

The Historical Review/La Revue Historique

Vol 11 (2014)

Studying the Greek Military Dictatorship of 1967-1974

The *H*istorical Review
La Revue *H*istorique



VOLUME XI (2014)

Section de Recherches Néohelléniques
Institut de Recherches Historiques / FNRS

Section of Neohellenic Research
Institute of Historical Research / NIHRF

Index

Marios Hatzopoulos

doi: [10.12681/hr.339](https://doi.org/10.12681/hr.339)

To cite this article:

Hatzopoulos, M. (2014). Index. *The Historical Review/La Revue Historique*, 11, I-XCII. <https://doi.org/10.12681/hr.339>

The *H*istorical Review
La Revue *H*istorique

INDEX,
VOLUMES I-X

Compiled by / Compilé par Marios Hatzopoulos

INDEX

- Aachen (Congress of) **X/161**
Abadan **IX/215-216**
Abbott (family) **VI/130, 132, 138-139, 141, 143, 146-147, 149**
Abbott, Annetta **VI/130, 142, 144-145, 147-150**
Abbott, Bartolomew Edward **VI/129-132, 136-138, 140-157**
Abbott, Canella-Maria **VI/130, 145, 147-150**
Abbott, Caroline Sarah **VI/149-150**
Abbott, George Frederic (the elder) **VI/130**
Abbott, George Frederic (the younger) **VI/130, 136, 138-139, 141-150, 155**
Abbott, George **VI/130**
Abbott, Jackie **VI/130**
Abbott, Jasper **VI/130, 141**
Abbott, John **VI/130**
Abbott, Mary **VI/141**
Abbott, Robert **VI/130**
Abbott, Sarah **VI/130, 138-139, 141-142, 149-150**
Abdul, Hamit (sultan) **VII/330**
Abd-ul-rahman, Agha **V/53-55, 59-60**
Abraham (biblical person) **IV/84**
Abraham Lincoln (ship) **I/231**
Abram, Mattatia **VI/147**
Abyssinia **X/140, 216**
Academia Portuguesa de Historia **IX/37**
Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, Paris **II/67, 71, 109; III/178; V/79; VI/54, 65, 71, 107; IX/174-176**
Académie des Sciences, Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres de Toulouse **VI/54**
Academy of France **I/224; V/69, 79**
Acciajuoli (family) **IX/29**
Acciajuoli, Lapa **IX/29**
Acciarello **VII/271**
Achaia **I/266; X/306**
Achilles **I/64**
Acropolis **II/70; III/69; VIII/87**
Acton, John **VII/110**
Adam (biblical person) **IX/26**
Adams, John Quincy **X/49**
Adramyttium **I/251**
Adrianople (Treaty of) **VII/248**
Adrianople **III/93; IV/63-64, 68-69; V/95; VI/133; VII/299, 303, 308**
Adriatic Sea **I/122; III/154; IV/95; V/23; VII/199, 201, 206, 209, 221, 277, 279-280; IX/28**
Adritti, David **VI/146**
Adritti, Elia **VI/146**
Adstimphele **IX/83**
Advancement of Science, The **II/224**
Aegean Islands **I/58, 144, 245, 254, 257; III/43; V/193; VII/280; VIII/107; IX/40, 47-48; X/224-225**

- Aegean Sea (Archipelago) I/113-116, 120-123, 136, 150, 153, 231, 245, 247, 259, 262-263, 272; II/172; III/9, 62, 97; V/54-56, 63, 102, 155, 181-183, 186, 191, 193-194, 197, 201, 203, 206, 208-211; VI/197, 208; VII/130-131, 204, 209, 277, 288, 295, 297, 340; VIII/105; IX/29, 32, 63, 67, 80, 217; X/219, 223-224, 236, 244, 253
- Aegina Central School VIII/128, 134, 137
- Aegina III/180; VI/115, 198, 227; VII/334; VIII/22; IX/88
- Aegina Orphanage VII/334
- Aelianus IX/17
Various Histories IX/17
- Aeneas (mythological hero) IX/31
- Aeschylus I/228; X/270
- Aesop VIII/17
“The Frog and the Ox” VIII/17
“The Oak and the Reed” VIII/17
- Afghanistan VI/246
- Africa I/234, 248; III/72; IV/95, 209; V/43, 63; VI/13, 135; VII/132, 186, 214; VIII/15, 205-206; IX/17, 24, 35, 43, 80; X/229
- Afyonkarahisar IX/211
- Agasse, Jacques-Laurent VIII/18
- Agassiz, Louis IV/181
- Agathangelos, Vision of* VIII/100-101, 104, 106-115 (see also Polyeidis, Theokleitos)
- Agathonisi I/125; V/181, 184
- Agde VII/27, 114
- Agéli (family) V/196, 205-206
- Agéli, Io V/195-196
- Agicic, Damir III/159
The Secret Policy of Serbia in the Nineteenth Century III/159
- Agioi Saranda III/211-212
- Agiomavriti, Demetrio VII/288
- Agios Efstratios VII/324
- Agios Georgios Sykousi (Chios) X/237
- Agios Georgios (Velestino) VII/335, 337
- Agnese, Battista IX/46
- Agra (Lesbos) V/247
- Agrapha VII/345
- Agrati, Giuseppe I/56
- Agriantoni, Christina V/151-156; X/93
- Ahllis, Nikos IX/215
- Ahmed. See Ahmet
- Ahmet I (sultan) III/74
- Ahmet III (sultan) II/38, 40, 42-43; V/32; IX/150; X/169
- Aicardi (family) VII/114
- Aidinion (Thessaly) VII/341
- Aigiali (Amorgos) I/115
- Aigina. See Aegina
- Aitolia VII/279, 282-283, 285, 287, 294, 297
- Aitoliko VII/280, 284
- Aitolos, Kosmas III/57
- Aivali I/251, 258, 270; V/194, 197, 200, 203-204, 206
- Akandia (bay, Rhodes) IX/68
- Akarnania VII/279, 283
- Akerman X/260-261
- Ακρόπολις, Η* VIII/180
- Alacati. See Alatsata
- Alafouzo (family) X/262
- Alasca IX/21
- Alasehir V/194
- Alassio VII/110, 125
- Alassio, Jean-Baptiste VII/105
- Alatsata IX/218
- Albania II/13; III/59, 164, 166, 169, 205-206, 208, 211-213; V/23-25, 27-28, 31-32, 245; IX/154, 156; X/221
- Albert the Great IX/61
- Albert, Henri V/109, 113, 115
- Alberti, Leandro IX/37
Isole appartenenti all'Italia IX/37
- Alberti, Leon Battista IX/65
- Alembert, Jean-Baptiste le Rond d' II/54, 71; V/70
- Alepoudelis (family) I/271
- Aleppo V/57, 202; VI/130, 133, 142; VII/72; IX/136
- Alexander (Byzantine emperor) I/191

- Alexander I (Russian tsar) I/66; X/199
Alexander (ship) VI/141
 Alexander from Aphrodisias II/64
 Alexander the Great I/57; II/67, 88; IX/43
 Alexandria (Egypt) I/136, 138, 259;
 III/202; V/199; VI/23; VII/31, 158-159,
 164; VIII/151; X/116-117
 Alexander (grandson of Catherine II
 the Great) IV/17
 Alexandris, Alexis IX/212
 Alexandru, Nicolae IV/65
 Alfonso (king of Aragon) IX/56;
 Algarve X/221
 Algeria X/234
 Ali Pasha of Ioannina I/64; II/154;
 V/100, 245, 247, 251; VII/205, 287, 341
 Alicante VII/133
 Alimnia V/181, 183-184
 Aliotti, Philip VI/149-150
 Aliprandi, Giovanni I/50
 Alkatraz V/178
 Alklos I/150-151
Allgemeine Literaturzeitung I/32
Allgemeine Zeitung VI/120, 122
 Allon, Henry IV/120
 Almagià, Roberto IX/78, 89
 Almyros VII/330, 340-341, 343
 Alone IX/16
 Alonso da Santa Cruz IX/42
*Diagnostico y tratamiento de las
 afecciones de los melancolicos* IX/42
*Isolario general de todas las isles del
 mundo* IX/42-43
 Alpes-Maritimes V/219, 236
 Alps (mountains) VI/201
 Alsace-Lorraine I/239; X/25
 Aleshki X/261
 Amalia (queen of Greece) III/14; X/78
 Amantos, Konstantinos VI/21
 Amathous (Cyprus) II/186
 Amaury, Duval (Charles-Alexandre-
 Amaury Pineux) VI/115
 Amazon(s) II/85, 88
 Amazon (river) V/167
 Ambelakia I/97; VI/62; VII/330
 Ambrosius IX/61
 America. *See* United States of America
 America (continent) VII/186, 248; IX/21,
 24, 40, 43; X/39
 America, Central VI/244; IX/43
 America, North II/215; V/71; VII/185;
 IX/43; X/192
 America, Latin. *See* America, South
 America, South I/168, 178; IV/200, 209;
 V/121, 134, 167; VII/182, 198; IX/43-
 44; X/33, 40-41, 44, 50-51, 53, 102
 Amfissa I/269; X/79
 Amiens (Peace of) VII/188, 192
 Ammermann V/157
 Ammonius II/64
 Amoretti (family) VII/114
 Amorgos I/115, 124; X/220
 Amorianos (family) I/123
 Amphion I/29
 Amsterdam I/160; II/39, 47, 124, 128;
 VII/35, 205, 218, 221, 242, 245, 282;
 VIII/104; X/46
 Amvrakikos (gulf) VII/295-297
 Amyot, Jacques IX/169, 190-191
 Anagnostis, Dimitrios (painter) V/31-32
 Anagnostis, Michail (painter) V/31
 Anagnostis, Nikos III/209
*Λογοτεχνικό λαϊκό βήμα / The People's
 Literary Tribune* III/209, 211
 Ananias from Antiparos II/57
 Anartary, Sarah. *See* Abbott, Sarah
 Anastasis, Giovanni VI/146
 Anatoli (Thessaly) VII/343
 Anatolia II/78; III/71-72, 93; V/46, 63,
 242; VI/36; VII/38; IX/206, 214; X/235
 Anatoliko V/243
 Anavra VII/343
 Ancona I/95; VII/200-201, 280, 282,
 288; IX/49; X/230

- Andalusia I/246, 255
 Anderson, Benedict II/166, 173, 178; VI/12
 Andrea, Ignazio d' VI/149-150
 Andreossy, A. F. V/100-101, 103-105
 Andrew VII/225
 Andrinople. *See* Adrianople
 Andriotis, Nikolaos IX/213
 Andronic from Rhodes II/64
 Andros I/120-121; VI/218, 227, 234, 242;
 IX/74
 Androusos, Odysseas VIII/11, 13, 87,
 90, 92
 Andrulachi, Giovanni VII/206
 Andryane, Alexandre IV/12
 Angeli (family) I/199
 Angelis (Greek musician) X/167
 Angell, Norman II/204, 212
 Angelo, Jacoppo IX/79
 Angelomatis-Tsougarakis, Helen VI/10
*The Eve of the Greek Revival: British
 Travellers' Perceptions of Early Nine-
 teenth-Century Greece* VI/10
 Angelou, Alkis III/22, 26, 31
 Angelou, Athanasios D. III/49
 Angevins (family) II/19
 Angola VII/34
 Angravaris, Dem. VII/165
 Anio I/140
 Ankara (Agreement of) IX/208, 216
 Annan, Kofi II/202
*Annuaire de l'Association pour l'encoura-
 gement des études grecques en France*
 II/110, 112 (*see also* Association pour
 l'encouragement)
 Anonymous Hellene VI/165-186
 Ansbach II/47
 Ανταίος X/150, 157 (*see also* Batsis, D.)
 Antalya I/257
 Anthimos II (ecumenical patriarch)
 IX/129
 Anthimos (metropolitan of Corinth)
 IX/133-134
Anthologion I/45, 47-49
 Anthrakitis, Methodios II/55
 Anticythera X/75
 Antikyra (Boeotia) X/221
 Antilles VII/34, 36, 117
 Antim Ivireanul. *See* Ivireanul, Antim
 Antioch I/257; III/50, 60
 Antiparos II/57
 Antipas (monk) IX/100
 Antipodes IX/15
 Antoniadi, G. I/253
 Antwerp VI/231; VII/242
 Apennine (mountains) VII/255
 Aphrodisias II/64
 Aphrodite I/134; II/201; X/183, 186
 Apian, Pierre IX/12
 Apollo VIII/138; IX/67, 74-75
 Apocello, Jacopo I/43
 Apollo, Belvedere II/89
 Apollodorus IX/27
 Apostolescu, N. I. X/273-274
 Apostolidis, Misael II/156; VIII/132
 Appiah, Anthony VIII/200
Loyalty to Humanity VIII/200
 Aquila IX/56
 Arabia VII/34
 Arabian Peninsula III/72
 Aragon I/255; IX/56
 Arampatzidou, Lena VIII/179-208
 Ararat (mountain) IX/23
 Arasy, Jean Vincent V/53, 55, 57
 Arcadia (Peloponnese) V/252
 Archadia (Crete) IX/66
 Arcadius VI/61
 Archimedes I/136; X/48
Archives genevoises IV/13; VIII/7, 11
Archives of Pontos/Αρχείον Πόντου
 IX/219
 Arcoudena (Rethymno) II/155
 Ardèche V/96
 Ardenitsa V/25, 27
 Arena, Rosina VII/271
 Arensberg, Conrad VII/48
 Argalasti VII/324

- Argenteuil VI/26
 Argenti (family) VII/227
 Argentina IV/199; VII/214, 241; X/40
 Argentis, P. P. X/229-230
 Arges II/157
 Argo (ship) II/85
 Argolid I/266
 Argonauts II/85
 Argos III/26, 180
 Argos (Karthos) V/191
 Argosaronikos I/114, 116
 Argostoli X/70, 74
 Argovia IX/74
 Argyriadis, Nikolaos VIII/145
 Argyriou, Asterios VIII/102
 ArgYROkastro III/206-211; VIII/151, 153, 155
 Argyropoulos, Pericles II/93, 99, 101-102, 106; VIII/142
 Argyropoulos, Roxane D. I/69-87; II/53-65; III/175-188; V/255-260; VI/167, 187-206;
 Aristides of Miletus IX/192
Milesian Tales IX/192
 Aristides I/64
 Aristophanes VI/75; VIII/145; IX/194; X/269
Acharnians VIII/145
The Birds IX/194
 Aristotle I/136, 165, 173, 179, 188-189; II/53, 55-64; III/68; IV/91; VIII/147; IX/61, 196
Analytics II/64
Categories II/64
Ethics I/165, 179; II/62
History of Animals II/64
Logic II/62
Metaphysics II/64
Meteorology II/64
On Fever II/64
On Interpretation II/64
On Plants II/64
On the Heavens II/64
On the Soul II/64
Parts of Animals II/62
Poetics II 64; VIII/147
Politics I/165, 173, 179, 188
Rhetoric II/62-64
Sense and Sensibilia II/64
Sophistical Refutations II/64
Topics II/62, 64
 Arkas, N. A. X/258
 Arkoi V/181, 184
 Armathia (Dodecanese) V/181, 184
 Armenia X/229-230
 Armolia (Chios) X/237, 242-244
 Arnaud (brothers) VII/49, 51
 Arnaud, Jean-Baptiste VII/49
 Arnaud, Jean-Luc IX/9-10
 Arnauld, Antoine II/139
Grammaire générale et raisonnée (see also Lancelot, Cl.) II/139
 Arnim, Achim von VIII/48
Das Knaben Wunderhorn (see also Brentano, Cl.) VIII/48
 Arnold I/133, 188
 Arnold, Matthew X/205
 Arnold, Edward Vernon VI/70
The Restored Pronunciation of Greek and Latin (see also Conway, R. S.) VI/70
 Arnoud, Thérèse VII/116
 Aroni, Antula VII/207
 Aroni, Michiel VII/207
 Arrigo, Frederigo Martello di. See Martellus Henricus Germanus
 Arrivabene, Opprandino VI/187
 Arsenios II (Patriarch of Serbia) IX/97
 Arsenios (archbishop) VIII/182
 Arta III/26; IV/158; V/247; VI/133, 208, 214; VII/297; VIII/151; IX/133
 Arta (Amvrakikos) VII/295
Arte veneziana del navigare IX/53
 Arve IV/9
 Asdrachas, Spyros I. I/120, 245, 247; II/7-30, 153-159; V/41-42, 60; VI/166
 Ashworth, Lucian M. II/203-224

- Asia I/192, 234; IV/95; V/134; VI/21; VII/204, 217; IX/17, 21, 24, 35, 43, 80, 82
- Asia Minor I/58, 114, 122, 124, 159, 245, 247, 249, 251-252, 256-257, 259-260, 262, 269, 273; II/7, 74, 77, 81, 172-173; III/39-40, 49, 59-60; V/156, 189, 194-195, 198-201, 203-207, 209, 212; VI/68, 75, 208; VII/127, 130, 183, 201, 241, 243, 245; VIII/15, 107; IX/33, 84, 162, 205-207, 211-214, 216, 218, 220-221, 223, 225, 229; X/116, 118, 229, 284
- Asia Minor Association in Rethymno IX/222-223
- Asia Minor Chronicles/Μικρασιατικά Χρονικά* IX/219, 221
- Asia Minor Echo/Μικρασιατική Ηχώ* IX/218-219
- Asia Minor Hearth/Μικρασιατική Εστία* IX/219, 221
- Asopios, Konstantinos VIII/123-125, 127-128, 131-137, 141, 146
- ASPIDA X/308
- Aspra Spitia VII/284
- Aspromourgos, Giannis IX/218
- Association of Alatsatians/Σύλλογος Αλατσατιανών IX/217-218
- Association of Lausanne Treaty Emigrants IX/224
- Association pour l'encouragement des études grecques en France (*see also* Annuaire) II/93, 109
- Astros I/56
- Asty/Άστυ* III/21; X/133
- Astypalaia I/125; V/184-185
- Atalanti V/247; VII/327, 340-341
- Athanasios (Patriarch of Antioch) III/50
- Athanasios (metropolitan) IX/96-97
- Athanasios (monk) II/36
- Athanasios (painter) IX/154-156
- Athanasios (painter from Spatheia) V/28-29
- Athanasassi, Kyriaki VI/141
- Athanassiou, Dimitris V/100
- Athena I/66, 135-136; II/88-89
- Athenaeum, The* I/204
- Athens I/63, 74, 82-84, 92, 96, 99, 123, 169-170, 183-186, 188-189, 203, 227, 229, 237, 271; II/68-69, 72, 75, 89, 93, 96, 107-108, 114, 117, 148, 155; III/7-8, 10-11, 14, 16, 18-20, 23, 26, 28-29, 46, 66, 69, 111-113, 120-121, 180, 203; IV/119, 124, 157, 163, 215, 219, 231-232; V/67, 79-80, 86, 93, 107-109, 122, 126, 130-134, 139, 243, 247, 252; VI/19, 101, 109, 133, 187-188, 191-193, 198-200, 205-206, 214-216, 218, 221-222, 224-227, 239; VII/127, 131-132, 135, 137, 282; VIII/7, 9, 56, 126, 132, 180, 206; IX/29, 207-208, 217, 220, 225, 231; X/70-71, 75, 78, 82, 112-113, 115-118, 120-121, 123, 127, 130, 132, 136, 156, 265, 269, 274, 278, 280-281, 288, 291, 293, 307
- Athinagoras (bishop) IV/88-91
- Αθηνά* (newspaper) X/79
- Αθηναϊκά Νέα* IV/165
- Athonias School. *See* Athos Academy
- Athos Academy I/127, 129-135, 137, 152, 154-155
- Athos, Mount I/47-49, 129, 131-137, 150-152, 156; II/55; III/71, 98, 100, 102-103, 107; IV/63-65, 67, 70, 72-75, 78; V/21-25, 27-29; VII/205; VIII/103; IX/141, 152-153, 155-157; X/273
- Atlantic Ocean I/234; VI/35; VII/182, 188, 193, 197-198, 214, 290; IX/21, 33, 35, 37, 40, 43, 88
- Atlantis IX/194
- Atlas Cornaro* IX/54, 57-59
- Attica I/114, 266; III/50, 112-114; VI/208; VII/132, 135; X/132

- Aube V/232
 Aubert-Dubayet, J. B. A. V/99
 Aubigné, Théodore-Agrippa d' IX/15
 Les Tragiques IX/15, 26
 Misères IX/15
 Aubin (notary) VII/115-116
 Audibert (notary) VII/105
 Augenthaler, Haus IV/226
 Augsburg VII/86; IX/37; X/17-19, 24
Augsburger Allgemeine Zeitung VI/120-121
 Augustus, Octavian IX/43; X/270
 Aurégan, Pierre VIII/186
 Austel, Henry VII/308
 Australia III/119
 Austria I/210, 212; II/32, 45; III/51, 141, 146-147, 160-163, 169, 204; IV/9-10, 91, 96, 223-224, 227-229; V/21, 86, 89, 95, 97-101, 105, 197, 234; VI/102, 119, 135, 147; VII/188, 248; X/21-23, 29-30, 121, 211, 234
 Autelz, Guillaume des I/13
 Averoff, Evangelos V/136
 Averoff, Georgios X/116-117
 Aveyron V/224, 235
 Avierino, G. III/196
 Avierinos (family) X/257
 Avignon III/96; V/226
 Avranches IX/167, 189
 Axios (river) V/45
 Axiotis (family) I/122
 Aydin V/194
 Ayvalik IX/227
 Azores IX/40
 Azov Sea I/152; VII/221, 239, 241, 243-245, 248; X/255-256, 258-264
- Baalbek VI/30
 Baatz, H. IV/231
 Babel I/155; IX/15, 23, 26
 Babel, Isaac III/204
 Odessa's Scent III/204
- Babinger, Franz X/280
 Babylon IX/15-16, 168
 Bacau V/24
 Bacchus IX/74-75
 Backa III/164, 170
 Backhouse, R. S. X/111, 113-114
 Bacon, Francis I/133; V/177
 Nouvelle Atlantide V/177
 Badetti, Lorenzo VI/149
 Badoer, Giacomo VII/128
 Bagalà (family) VII/121
 Bagalà, Domenico VII/121
 Bağış, Egemen IX/230
 Bagnères V/237
 Bailly VIII/23
 Bailyn, Bernard I/163
 Bakhtin, Mikhail VIII/183; IX/166
 Bal, Francesco VII/263
Balcanica X/292
 Bălcescu, Nicolae X/266
 Balearic Islands VII/31; IX/83
 Balibar, Etienne VIII/193-194
 Balkan League III/166
 Balkan Peninsula. *See* Balkans
 Balkan States. *See* Balkans
Balkan Studies X/292
 Balkans I/65, 92, 142, 256, 267, 269; II/32, 74, 77, 81, 161, 171-173, 203, 205, 207, 209-210, 213-214, 219; III/37, 45, 47, 51-52, 54-55, 59-60, 64-65, 67, 71-72, 76, 79, 96-98, 108, 139, 151, 162; IV/59-61, 64, 70, 72-73, 88, 92, 94, 97-98, 199-201, 205, 209-211, 218-219, 221-222, 224-225, 227-233; V/21-24, 30-32, 61, 95, 195, 204; VI/9, 20, 134-135, 208, 226; VII/18, 129, 206, 209, 222, 281, 300; VIII/50, 57-58, 96, 105; IX/33, 142, 153, 156, 159, 210; X/164
 Balsamon IX/103
 Baltic Sea IV/97; V/89; VII/181, 197; X/262
 Balzac, Honoré de IX/165, 173, 178-179, 187

- Illusions perdues* IX/173
La Comédie humaine IX/178, 187
- Bampas VII/340
- Banac, Ivo III/152-153
- Banat III/164, 170
- Bănescu, N. X/275
- Banff, Samuel X/46
- Banks
 Ave Gratia Plena VII/80
 del SS. Salvatore VII/80
 dell'Annunziata. *See* Ave Gratia Plena
 dello Spirito Santo VII/80
 di Napoli VII/79
 di San Giacomo e Vittoria VII/80
 di Sant'Eligio VII/80
 di S. Maria del Popolo VII/80
 Monte dei Poveri VII/80
 Monte della Pietà VII/79-80
 Agricultural X/104
 of Athens X/104, 107, 114, 116-117,
 121, 126-128, 131-134
 Baring X/39, 46
 Carli (Augsburg) X/18
 Crédit Lyonnais X/116-117
 Currant (Stafidiki Trapeza) X/110,
 114-115, 118, 124, 129-130
 of England VII/218; X/39, 42, 44, 47,
 52
 Eurohypo (Hypothekenbank Frankfurt)
 X/121
 Goldsmith X/39, 46
 Haute de Paris X/118-119, 130
 Industrial X/133
 Ionian I/186; X/64-65, 114-115, 123
 La Marseillaise X/130
 Mylius (Milan) X/21
 of Mytilini (of Mytilene) I/251; X/133
 National of Germany (National-bank
 für Deutschland) X/130
 National of Greece I/253-254; VI/126;
 VIII/150; X/62, 64, 111, 114-115, 118,
 121-122, 129, 133-134
 Ottoman Imperial VI/31, 37; X/119
 of Paris X/119
 of Paris Union (de l'Union Parisienne)
 X/104, 107, 115, 118-119, 121, 126, 128-
 130, 132-133
 Rothschild, N. M. X/39, 46
 of Saint George (Genova) VII/22
- Banneker, Benjamin I/170
- Barbarossa, Hayreddin X/224
- Barbary V/43; VII/140, 164; X/229-230
- Barbati (family) X/262
- Barbati, M. X/261
- Barbé X/130
- Barbié du Bocage, Jean-Denis II/68-69,
 71-73, 75, 77, 79-81, 83-84, 88-89, 111;
 V/70
General Map of Greece and its Colonies
 II/81-82, 88-89
- Barbier, Frédéric V/71, 77
- Barbier, G. F. (Il Guercino) X/29
- Barbu, Daniel IV/83, 85
- Bărcan III/77, 80, 84; IV/99, 102
- Barcelona VII/290; X/221
- Barelli, Vasileios. *See* Valeris, Vasileios
- Barff, Samuel X/112
- Bargigli, N. (consul) I/249, 251; V/197
- Barker (English businessman) VII/267
- Barlow, Joel I/162
- Barrès, Maurice VIII/195-196, 200
- Barrese, Vittoria VII/273
- Barrett Browning, Elizabeth III/13
- Barthélemy, Jean-Jacques, Abbé II/67-
 69, 70, 72; V/69; VIII/109; IX/178
Travels of Anacharsis the Younger
in Greece II/67-70, 72-75, 79, 81, 90;
 III/179; V/69; VIII/109; IX/178
- Barthes, Roland VIII/186, 208
- Bartolo, Giacomoo VII/166
- Basarab, Neagoe IV/70-76, 78-79, 82-85
Invataturile lui Neagoe Basarab catre
fiul sau Theodosie IV/83
- Basarab, Nicolae Alexandru III/87, 89,
 91, 101

- Basch, Sophie **II**/132, 150; **VI**/24
- Baseglio, Girolamo **IX**/47
- Basel **V**/114; **IX**/169; **X**/24, 26
- Basil I (Byzantine emperor) **I**/191, 197, 199
- Basil II (Byzantine emperor) **IV**/122
- Basile, Valetino **VII**/273
- Basilica* **II**/47
- Basion, F. **I**/98
- Bassnett, Susan **VIII**/190-191
- Bastille **II**/129
- Bataille, Georges **V**/173
- Báthori, Gábor **III**/73-74, 76
- Batsis, Dimitris **X**/150, 154-155, 157
Ανταίος **X**/150, 157
Heavy Industry in Greece / Η βαρειά βιομηχανία στην Ελλάδα **X**/150, 154
- Batta, Gio. **VII**/115
- Batta, Giuseppe **VII**/115
- Batta, Nicolò Ricardi **VII**/115
- Bavaria **VI**/118, 122-123, 210; **X**/62
- Bayazid II (sultan) **IV**/64
- Bayonne **VII**/31
- Beaton, Roderick **IV**/173; **IX**/166
Introduction to Modern Greek Literature **IV**/173
- Baudrillard, Jean **V**/172
- Beaujour, Felix de **V**/99; **VI**/136
Tableau du commerce de la Grèce formé d'après une moyenne, depuis 1787 jusqu'en 1797 **VI**/136
- Beaumont, Alfred **VI**/192
- Beauzée, Nicolas **II**/139
- Beccaria, Cesare **I**/178, 180; **II**/98
- Beer, Gillian **IV**/182-184
Satire, Voice, and Nineteenth-century Science **IV**/183
- Belarus **I**/212
- Belavilas, N. **X**/241
- Belfort **V**/219
- Belgium **I**/208, 227; **II**/130-131; **IV**/222; **V**/234; **VI**/229, 231; **IX**/150; **X**/234
- Belgrade **III**/142, 147-148, 155, 160, 172; **IV**/215; **V**/47; **VII**/302
- Belisarius, Flavius **III**/92; **IV**/122
- Bell, Charles **IV**/181
- Bellaguras (family) **VII**/207
- Bellay, Joachim du **I**/11, 13
Deffence et illustration de la langue françoise **I**/11, 13
- Belleforest, François de **IX**/11, 13
Histoire universelle **IX**/11
- Belleville **I**/238-239
- Belleville (family) **VII**/117
- Belleville, Marie-Madeleine **VII**/104
- Bellini, Gentile **I**/100
- Bellini, Jacopo **I**/94
- Belmusto (family) **VII**/272
- Bembo, Giovanni **IX**/47
- Benedicto, de Georgis **VII**/308
- Beneševic, V. **IX**/101
- Benveniste, Henriette-Rika **IX**/249-253
- Benincasa, Grazioso **IX**/57
- Benjamin, Walter **VI**/46, 49-52; **VIII**/189-190; **IX**/203-204; **X**/216
La catastrofe come continuum della storia **VI**/49
- Bentham, Jeremy **I**/70, 201, 203
- Benza (family) **VII**/102, 105, 114-117
- Benza, Bartolomeo **VII**/104, 108, 114-116
- Benza, Dominique **VII**/117
- Benza, G. Battista **VII**/114, 118
- Benza, Giuseppe **VII**/114, 116
- Benza, Jean-Baptiste Thomas **VII**/117-118
- Benza, Leonardo **VII**/115
- Benza, Thomas **VII**/116
- Berardi, Jean Baptiste **VII**/105
- Bercenay-le-Hayer **V**/232-233
- Berchet, Giovanni **IV**/10
- Berdjansk **X**/255-256, 260-262
- Berger, Sam **V**/126, 136, 143
- Berghoff, Hartmut **X**/108
- Bergler, Ștefan **II**/40
- Bergson **V**/118; **VIII**/202

- Berio (family) VII/114
 Berkeley V/128, 130-131, 133, 140, 144
 Berlin I/138; II/150, 185; IV/177, 205, 212, 222, 227, 231; V/153, 213; VI/57, 114; VIII/29, 36, 119-120, 128-130, 133, 145; X/151, 265, 270, 281
 Berlin (Congress of) X/54, 91
 Berlin-Dahlem IV/200
 Berlin, Isaiah I/80; VI/178; X/217
 Berlinghieri, Francesco IX/78, 89
Septe giornate della geographia IX/89
 Bernard, Claude I/237; IV/173
Introduction to the Study of Medicine IV/173
 Bernardis, Argyros VII/134
 Berne IV/7, 10; VIII/36
 Bernini, Gian Lorenzo IX/149
 Bernstein, Edward I/241
 Bersuire, Pierre IX/75
Ovidius moralizatus IX/75
 Bert, Paul I/237
 Berza, Mihail X/266, 279, 284
 Bessarabia II/209; V/165
 Bessarion III/41
 Bessi, Benedetta IX/63-76
 Besson (notary) VII/105
 Bétant, Élie-Ami IV/7, 30; VIII/19
 Bevin, Ernest II/201
 Beyerchen, Alan IV/202
 Bezas, Donatos IV/179, 182
 Bhabha, Homi VIII/192-193
 Biagini, Eugenio I/202, 206
 Bianu, Ioan II/34
 Bibby VII/225
 Bible I/23, 139; II/34, 120; III/48; IV/188; V/8, 12; VIII/59, 62, 73; IX/13-14, 20, 61
 Bible Society VIII/62
Bibliothèque Universelle II/112
 Bien, Peter VIII/180-181, 183, 186-187, 204
 Bigor V/31
 Biliotti (consul) V/202
 Biliziotis, Stamatias VI/234
 Bion the Borysthenite I/148-149
 Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von III/146; IV/220; X/211
 Bistrița III/76
 Bithynia III/71, 92
 Black Sea I/136, 144, 153-154, 189, 245, 257, 260; II/72, 171-172; III/7; IV/95-97; V/199-200, 205, 207; VI/13, 135; VII/184, 208, 221, 227, 240, 242, 245, 248, 279, 283, 288-289, 295, 297, 299, 304; IX/33, 84; X/95, 255-256, 258-260, 262-264
 Blado, Antonio I/35-37, 40, 42-43
 Blainville, Henri Ducrotay de IV/191, 193, 195
Prodrome d'une nouvelle distribution systématique du Règne animal IV/193
 Blanc, Louis Jean Joseph Charles I/85
 Blanqui, August I/239
 Blaschke, Hans IV/225
 Blaquière, Edward X/43
 Blockmans, Wim VI/42
Les origines de l'État moderne en Europe (see also Genet, J.-Ph.) VI/42
 Blunt, H. VII/308
 Boccaccio, Giovanni IX/77, 192
Decameron IX/77, 192
 Bocche di Cattaro VII/204
 Bocchi, Achille I/44
 Boeckh (Böckh), August VI/114-115, 117; VIII/119-120, 134, 146
Corpus Inscriptionum Graecarum VI/114
 Boëjat, Hippolyte VIII/36
 Boemus, Joannes IX/11
 Boeotia I/266; III/112, 114; VI/208; VII/132, 323-325
 Boer War VII/244
 Boethius, A. IX/127
 Boğazköy VI/30
 Bogdan, I. X/274-276

- Bogdania V/31
 Bogomils III/152, 155; X/273
 Bohor, Covo VI/146
 Boismond de (consul) V/46 ; VI/135
 Boissonade, Jean François II/111, 138,
 142-143, 150; VI/55-56, 59, 67, 69-
 71, 73-76
 Boka, Kotorska VII/205, 207
 Bolanachi, Jacques C. II/111
 Bologna I/44, 47; IV/12
 Bolsheviks VII/240, 245
 Bonald, Louis Gabriel Ambroise de
 I/79
 Bonaparte, Catherine II/136-137
 Bonaparte, Jérôme II/136-137
 Bonaparte, Napoleon I/63, 84; II/130,
 132, 136; V/70, 101-105; VI/118; VII/187-
 188, 193; VIII/17, 45; IX/144, 148; X/24,
 27, 44, 193, 199, 203, 206, 210, 215
 Bonifacio VII/163
 Bonin, Hubert X/118, 133
 Böninger, Lorenz IX/77
 Bonnant, P. A. VIII/8, 35
 Bonnechose, Henri-Marie-Gaston Bois-
 normand de IV/178
 Bonnefoux (captain) VII/114
 Bonnet, Charles IV/194
Contemplation de la nature IV/194
 Bonstetten, Charles-Victor de IV/10,
 12-13
 Bordeaux VII/187
 Bordone, Benedetto IX/39-41
*Libro di Benedetto Bordone nel qual
 si ragiona de tutte l'isole del mondo*
 IX/39-41
 Borel, Balthazar VII/123
 Borelli, F. VII/158
 Borelli, G. VII/158
 Borg, Antonio IX/47
 Borg, Salvador (captain) VI/140
 Borysthenes (*see also* Dnieper) I/148-
 150, 152
 Bosanquet (family) VI/142
 Boschini, Marco IX/51, 144
Breve istruzione IX/144
 Bosnia III/141, 146-147, 164, 166-170,
 172; VI/244; VII/204, 206; VIII/159
 Bosphorus I/91, 97, 149-150; V/88;
 VII/299; IX/150, 152
 Bossi, Benigno IV/10
 Boston I/165, 179; VII/191
 Boston Philhellenic Society I/165
Boston Review VIII/200
 Botsaris, Markos I/212; III/186; VIII/13,
 19
 Böttiger, Karl August VI/106
 Bottu VI/148
 Botzaris. *See* Botsaris
 Bouba V/252
 Bouboucky. *See* Bouboukis
 Bouboukis, I. K. II/153, 157-158
 Bouchier, James II/203
 Bouchard, Jacques II/31-51
 Boudouris, Dimitrios X/79
 Boué, Ami VII/307
 Bouloux, Nathalie IX/77-94
 Bourbon (royal family) II/130; VI/113;
 VII/38; X/189, 193, 197
 Bourdenay V/232-233
 Bourdieu, Pierre VI/46
 Bourget, Paul VIII/197
 Bourghas VII/308
 Bourignon d'Anville, Jean-Baptiste
 II/68, 71-72
 Boutos, Vassilis IV/166
*Blood Libel/H σκυφαντία του αίμα-
 τος* IV/166
 Bouvier, Bertrand IV/7, 14, 29
 Bouvier-Bron, Michelle IV/7-31; VIII/7-46
*La mission de Capodistrias en Suisse
 (1813-1814)* IV/15
 Bowring, John X/43
 Boyens IX/122
 Bracciolini, Poggio IX/72

- Bracken, Kay **V**/139
- Brailsford, H. N. **II**/203-204
New Leader **II**/204
- Brâncoveanu, Constantin **II**/34-36, 38-39; **III**/49; **IV**/102
Των Πλουτάρχου Χαιρονέως Ελληνικών και Ρωμαϊκών Παραλλήλων **II**/34
- Brâncoveanu, Ilinka **II**/38
- Branković, Đurađ **IV**/62
- Branković, George **IX**/95-102, 104
- Braşov **IV**/98-99
- Bratislava **IV**/215
- Braudel, Fernand **I**/130, 248; **VI**/13, 46; **VII**/215; **IX**/226
- Brazil **VI**/247; **IX**/44; **X**/44
- Breitenfeld **IX**/127
- Brentano, Clemens **VIII**/48
Das Knaben Wunderhorn (see also Arnim, A. von) **VIII**/48
- Brest **I**/234
- Brigade. See Pléiade
- Briggs, Elis **V**/125, 136, 140
- Britain. See Great Britain
- British Association for the Advancement of Science **II**/224
- British Isles. See Great Britain
- British Oral History Society **IX**/201
- British Quarterly Review* **IV**/120
- Brongiart. See Brongniart
- Brongniart, Alexandre **II**/158
- Brotherton, E. A. **X**/111, 113
- Brouquier (captain) **VII**/114
- Brown, Dan **IX**/134
- Brown, John **I**/212-213
- Bruges **X**/229-230
- Brugmann, Karl **X**/270
- Brunet, J. C. **V**/74, 81, 92
Manuel du libraire **V**/92
- Brunet de Presle, Charles-Marie-Wladimir **II**/93, 106, 109; **VI**/63, 108-111
- Brussels **I**/227; **II**/130-131, 133, 135-137; **IV**/215
- Bryant, Rebecca **IX**/205
- Bryce, James **IV**/119
- Bryennios, Iosif **VII**/21
- Bryer, Anthony **III** 55
- Buchan, John **VIII**/206
Prester John **VIII**/206
- Bucharest **II**/33-34, 36, 39, 42, 44, 47, 50, 57, 61, 155, 157, 204, 214; **III**/49; **IV**/215; **V**/24, 31, 101; **VI**/57, 62, 118, 133; **VII**/205; **VIII**/136; **X**/165-166, 169, 265, 267, 271-272, 275-276, 278-280, 283-284, 287-294
- Bucharest Academy **II**/45, 57
- Büchner, Ludwig **IV**/177-178
- Buchon, Jean **VIII**/50
- Budapest **IV**/215, 217
- Bueckenburg (Bückeberg) **I**/24
- Buenos Aires **X**/40
- Buerkel, Josef **IV**/224
- Bukovina **II**/209
- Bulgaria **I**/256, 261; **III**/35, 59-60, 66-67, 164-168, 170; **IV**/200-201, 205, 217-219, 226-227; **V**/22-24, 27, 31, 43, 132; **VII**/305; **VIII**/151, 154, 157; **IX**/130; **X**/296
- Bulgarian Voluntary Society **III**/166, 172
- Bulgaris. See Voulgaris
- Bulletin de la Presse Grecque* (see Lhéritier) **VI**/21
- Buonarroti, Filippo **IV**/7, 10-11, 20, 26
- Buondelmonti, Cristoforo **IX**/28-33, 36, 39, 63-69, 71-76, 80-88, 90, 92
Descriptio insule Cretae **IX**/29, 63, 71-74
Liber insularum Archipelagi **IX**/29-32, 63-64, 72, 74, 79-80, 82-83, 90, 92
- Buondelmonti, Magdalene **IX**/29
- Buondelmonti, Manente **IX**/29
- Burbury **VII**/308
- Burckhardt, Jacob **I**/11, 14
- Burke, Edmund **X**/191, 201
- Burnham, James **X**/145
The Managerial Revolution **X**/145
- Burnouf, Émile **VI**/55

- Burnouf, Eugène VI/112
 Burnouf, Jean-Louis VI/112
 Burns VII/225
 Bursa III/92; V/197, 206; VII/204
 Bush, George W. VI/243
 Butcher, William I/207-210, 212, 214, 217-219, 221, 240, 243
 Buttman, Philipp I/165
Greek Grammar I/165
 Buurt, Adrian I/160
 Buxton, C. R. II/203-204
 Buxton, Noel II/203-204
 Buzau IV/64
 Bykovskaya, N. X/256
 Byron, George Gordon, Lord I/63, 185, 236; VI/10, 195; VIII/14, 114; X/35-36, 44, 46, 48, 51, 191-192
 Bywater, Ingram II/116
Byzantinische Zeitschrift (see also Krumbacher, K.) IX/100; X/271
Byzantisches Archiv (see also Krumbacher, K.) VI/55
 Byzantios, Skarlatos D. II/103
Constantinoupolis II/103
 Byzantium I/196, 198, 203-206; II/64, 120, 159; III/25, 36, 61-64, 68, 70, 94, 97, 108; IV/76, 82, 86, 119, 126; V/93; VI/53, 56; VII/16-17; VIII/58, 108-109, 147, 153; IX/134, 141, 159; X/281, 289
- Cabot, Sebastian IX/42
 Cacavelas, Jeremiah X/288
 Cacoynannis, M. VIII/179
 Cadix. See Cadiz
 Cadiz VII/31, 42, 88, 133, 135, 157-159; IX/40; X/229
 Caesarea I/45
 Caffa IV/96
 Caftangioglou, Domna VI/146, 149
 Caftangioglou, Ioannis Gouta VI/139, 141-142, 145-147, 155
 Caglioti, Gia VI/14
- Caïris. See Kairis
 Cairo V/199; VII/72, 157; X/118
 Calabria I/246, 253, 255; VII/120-121, 124, 253-260, 263-268, 270, 272-275; X/229
 Calabrò (family) VII/271
 Calamata. See Kalamata
 Calderon, P. de la Barca X/209
Calendarium I/48
 California V/128, 131
 Călinescu, G. X/291
Istoria Literaturii Române X/291
 Callergis, Stavros I/86
 Callimachi (family) II/44
 Callimachus IX/86
 Callinicos. See Kallinikos
 Callirrhoe VI/199-200
 Calokardari (family) IV/191, 196-197
 Calvos. See Kalvos
 Camariano, Nestor IV/98; X/265-268, 275, 277, 279-280, 283-284, 289-296
Catalogul manuscriselor grecești (2) X/293
Primele încercări literare ale lui C. Negruzzi și prototipurile lor grecești X/291
 Camariano-Cioran, Ariadna II/36; X/165-166, 265-267, 277, 279-280, 284-287, 289-291, 296
Istoria literaturii române X/287
Popular Songs and Phanariot Verses of Greeks and Romanians of the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Century/ Λαϊκά τραγούδια και φαναριώτικα στιχουργήματα Ελλήνων και Ρουμάνων του 18ου και 19ου αιώνας X/165
Poricologos și Opsarologos grecesc X/286
Spiritul revoluționar francez și Voltaire în limba greacă și română X/286
 Cambridge VI/70
 Caminiti (family) VII/271
 Camocio, Gioan Francesco IX/49

- Isole famose, porti, fortezze e terre maritime* **IX/49**
- Camogli **VII/104**, 106, 108-111, 113, 118, 120-125
- Campana, A. **IX/76**
- Campbell, John K. **VIII/85**, 89-91, 93-94
Honour, Family and Patronage **VIII/85**
- Campbell, Laughlin **V/139**
- Campe, Joachim Heinrich **X/161**
- Canaci, P. **I/253**
- Canada **VI/231**; **IX/44**
- Canale (family) **VII/123**
- Canart, Paul **I/40**
- Canary Islands **IX/40**
- Canaye, Philippe du Fresne de **VII/309**
- Candia (*see also* Chandakas, Heraklion) **I/231**; **VII/81**, 201, 205; **IX/47**
- Candolle, Augustin-Pyramus de **IV/13**
- Canellopoulo, Miltiades **I/234**, 242
- Cannes **VII/114**
- Canning, George **I/167**, 213; **VIII/10**; **X/34**, 41
- Canova **II/89**
- Cantacuzino (family; *see also* Kantakouzenos) **II/36**; **IV/101**
- Cantacuzino, Chronicle of* **IV/68**
- Cantacuzino, Constantin **II/34**, 36, 41
- Cantacuzino, Dumitraşcu **II/38**
- Cantacuzino, Şerban **II/36**, 41; **IV/102**
- Cantacuzinou, Cassandra **II/38**, 41
- Cantemir, Antiochus **II/36**
- Cantemir, Constantin **II/41**
- Cantemir, Dimitrie **II/34**, 41-42, 46-49
Description de la Moldavie **II/46-47**
Divanul (Κριτήριοι ή Διάλεξις του σοφού με τον κόσμο) **II/42**, 49
Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman **II/46**
- Canterbury **II/40**
- Cantù, Cesare **VI/187**
- Capinaki (family) **II/135**
- Capinaki, Marigo (Maria) **II/134-135**, 137-138
- Capinakis, Michel **II/134-135**
- Capinakis, Nicolas **II/135**
- Capo Verde **IX/36-37**
- Capodistrias, Ioannis **I/56**, 70, 73; **II/97**, 102-103, 121, 154; **III/186**; **IV/7**, 9-10, 12-20, 25, 29; **VI/118**, 123-125; **VII/334**; **VIII/8**, 14, 16, 19, 28, 37, 46, 110
- Cappadocia **IX/222**
- Capuchins **IX/117**, 121, 126-127, 131, 134-140
- Cara, Matei **X/166**
- Caracciolo (family) **VII/263-264**
- Caracciolo, Tommaso **VII/263**
- Caracostea, D. **X/286**, 290-291
- Caraman, Petru **X/292**
- Caravaggio, Michelangelo Merisi **IX/148**
- Caravolas, Jean **II/129-151**
- Carcassonne **VII/38**, 50, 54
- Carciotti, Giovanni **VII/206**
- Carelli, Giuseppe **VII/255**
- Carigrad. *See* Țarigrad
- Caristran **VII/302**
- Carlsbad (Decrees of) **VI/103**; **X/212**, 214
- Carlyle **VIII/204**
- Carmelina* (ship) **VI/141**
- Carousades. *See* Karousades
- Carpaccio, Vittore **I/94**
- Carpathian Mountains **I/145**; **IV/96**
- Carras, Iannis C. **I/127-156**
- Carrer, Luigi **VI/187**
- Carrega (family) **VII/114**
- Carrère, Frederic **IV/161**
Judaism and Christianity and the Incidents in Zakynthos on Good Friday/Ιουδαϊσμός και Χριστιανισμός και τα εν Ζακύνθω συμβάντα κατά την Μεγάλην Παρασκευήν **IV/161**
- Carribean Sea **VII/34**
- Carrière, Charles **VII/38**, 41, 109
- Carrington, Edward **I/172**
- Carrino, Anastella **VII/99-125**
- Carruthers, H. (consul) **VII/247**

- Cartagena **VII**/157-158; **X**/221
 Carte de l'Académie. *See* Cassini
 Cartoian, N. **III**/86; **X**/279, 284, 290
 Casale, Monferato **IX**/50
 Casanova, Eugenio **I**/43
 Caspian Sea **V**/89; **IX**/33, 84
 Cassagnac, Paul de **I**/238
 Cassini (map of) **V**/155-156, 215, 226-230, 232
 Cassini, Jacques-Dominique **V**/228
 Carte générale et particulière de France. *See* Cassini (map of)
 Cassini de Thury, César-François **V**/228
 Carte générale et particulière de France. *See* Cassini (map of)
 Casson, Mark **I**/271
 Casson, Stanley **II**/185
 Castelli, Francesco **VI**/149
 Castelnuovo **VII**/205
 Castlereagh, Robert Stewart **VI**/248
 Castri (Kynourias) **II**/155
 Castrogiovanni. *See* Enna
 Catalans **VII**/132
 Catalonia **I**/255; **IX**/56; **X**/229
 Catania **VII**/225, 242
 Catanzaro **VII**/258
 Catherine II the Great (tsarina of Russia) **I**/63, 139, 149-152; **IV**/17, 23; **V**/70, 72, 75-77; **VIII**/105; **X**/289
 Catona **VII**/269, 273
 Caucasus **II**/185; **VIII**/185
 Cavafy, Constantinos P. **VIII**/200; **X**/168
 The Mountain / Το βουνό **X**/168
 Waiting for the Barbarians **VIII**/200
 Cavala. *See* Kavala
 Cavalli-Sforza **V**/157
 Cavour, Camillo P. F. G. Benso, Count of **I**/212; **X**/120
 Cazazis, Neoklis **I**/69, 82, 84-87
 Ο κοινοβουλευτισμος εν Ελλάδι (Πολιτική ψυχολογία) **I**/85
 Céard, Jean **IX**/12, 14
 La nature et les prodiges **IX**/14
 Celerita (ship) **VI**/141
 Celts **VIII**/202
 Cenis (mountain) **VIII**/35
 Center Union Party (Ενωσις Κέντρου) **V**/121, 130, 133, 136-137, 139-146; **X**/306-309
 Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) **V**/122-123, 126, 139
 Centre for Asia Minor Studies (Athens) **IX**/213-214, 220
 Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (France) **V**/230
 Cercel. *See* Tzertzoulis, Nikolaos
 Cervini, Marcello (cardinal) **I**/35-37, 40-44
 Cervo **VII**/105, 110
 Cesanis, Alvise **IX**/57
 Çeşme **I**/144; **V**/194, 199
 Cetkovic, Filippo **VII**/207
 Ceuta **X**/229
 Cevennes **VII**/271
 Ceylon **I**/214; **IX** 33
 Chabod, Federico **I**/21
 Chaillot **I**/162
 Chaironeia **II**/67-68, 72
 Chalki **I**/271
 Chalki (Dodecanese) **V**/181, 184
 Chalkida **IV**/158; **VII**/287, 329, 339, 341; **IX**/82
 Chalkidiki **V**/59
 Chalkiopoulos **X**/151
 Chamard, Henri **I**/11
 Histoire de la Pléiade **I**/11
 Chambéry **VIII**/31, 35
 Champ de Mars (Paris) **I**/220
 Chandakas (see also Candia, Heraklion) **I**/122
 Channel. *See* Manche
 Chania **I**/229, 231; **V**/98; **VI**/188
 Chantilly **IX**/80, 87, 93
 Chardon de la Rochette, Simon **II**/93, 97, 109, 112, 126
 Mélanges de critique et de philologie **II**/97

- Charilaos, E., Société X/116
 Chariton (monk, archbishop) III/97-107, 110
 Charles V (Holy Roman emperor) V/18, 101
 Charles XII (king of France) VIII/17
 Charleville-Mézières VI/231
 Charmesseaux V/232-233
 Charmont, John VI/139
 Charnaud (family) VI/146
 Charnaud, Emilia VI/150
 Charnaud, Francis (consul) VI/130-131, 136-137, 140-141, 146, 148-150, 153-156
 Charnaud, James VI/139, 149
 Charon I/96
 Charras, Jean-Baptiste I/215, 217
 Charron, Pierre IX/178
 Chassang, Alexis IX/174-177, 193-194
Histoire du roman IX/174
 Chasseaud (family) VI/142
 Chasseaud, Gabriel VI/130, 138, 142
 Chasseaud, Peter (consul) VI/130, 136, 138, 141, 143-144, 147, 149, 152-153
 Chateaubriand, François-René I/79; III/176, 184; IX/183; X/190-193, 197
Génie du Christianisme X/192
Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem III/184
Romans IX/183
Voyage en Italie III/184;
 Châteauvieux, Frédéric-Jacob Lullin de VIII/7-13, 15-17, 27, 37-40, 42-46
Considérations sur l'état actuel de la Grèce VIII/7-8, 12
Lettres de Saint-James VIII/17, 42-43, 46
Lettres sur l'Italie VIII/44
Manuscrit venu de Sainte-Hélène d'une manière inconnue VIII/45-46
Proverbes VIII/43
 Châteauvieux, Jacques-André Lullin de VIII/43
 Chatziioannou, Maria Christina VI/14; VII/9-13, 213-237, 357-360; X/7-9, 33-55
 Chatzimichail (merchant) X/180
 Chatzipanagioti-Sangmeister, Julia X/161-187
 Chauvet, Jean-Baptiste VII/36
 Chavel, Jean VIII/7
 Chenderi, G. (merchant) VII/149
 Cherbuliez, Alexandre IV/7, 14-15; VIII/8
 Cherson I/132, 136, 150-151, 153; X/255-256, 260-261
 Chersonesus (Crete) IX/66
 Chesapeake Bay I/234
 Chesme. *See* Çeşme
 Chesnau, Jean VII/308
 Chiappa (family) VII/105, 18, 123-124
 Chiappa, Geronima VII/106, 124
 Chiappa, Giacomo VII/124
 Chiappa, Louis VII/105, 124
 Chiavari VII/109
Childe Harold, VI/195
 Chile X/44
 Chiliomodi (Dodecanese) V/184
 China I/169; IV/199; V/213; VI/246-248; VII/150; VIII/180-181; X/48
 Chios I/114, 116, 120, 124, 129; II/93, 98, 102, 108, 114, 130-133, 141-142, 145-146; III/9, 16-17, 111, 113-114, 117; V/53, 193-194, 198, 201-203, 206, 209-211; VI/28-29, 118; VII/218; IX/33-34, 50, 136, 212; X/165, 196, 219, 222-223, 225-227, 229-230, 232-233, 235-239, 241-249, 251-253
 Chiotis, P. IV/191; X/70
 Chițimia, I. C. X/279
 Choidas, Dimitrios V/48
 Choidas, Theodore VI/139, 146, 148-150
 Choiseul, François-Étienne, duc de V/68; VII/285
 Choiseul-Gouffier, Marie-Gabriel-Florent-Auguste, comte de II/72, 89; V/67-74, 76-80, 82-83, 85, 88-89, 91-92, 97-98; X/249

- Voyage pittoresque de la Grèce* **II/89**;
V/67, 69-72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 91-92
- Choniates, Nikitas **I/199**; **II/145**
- Choniatis. *See* Choniates
- Choch, Giuseppe de (consul) **V/99-**
102; **VI/144**, 147-149
- Choch, Pietro de **V/50-51**; **VI/149**
- Chora (Amorgos) **I/115**
- Chora (Skiathos) **VII/326**
- Chormovo **V/251**
- Chouilly **VIII/43-45**
- Chourmouziou, Aimilios **III/207**
- Chrisoskuli **X/260**
- Christ, W. von **X/271**
Geschichte der griechischen Literatur
X/271
- Christaller, Walter **X/139**
- Christaris, Mihail **I/70**
- Christianoupolis **IX/132-133**
- Christidis, A.-F. **II/250-255**
- Christopoulos, Athanasios **VI/72-73**,
111; **X/168**, 289, 292, 296
Companions / Σύντροφοι **X/168**
Poésies lyriques **VI/111**
- Christopoulos, Charalambos **X/80**
- Christos (painter) **V/26**
- Chronicle of Radu Popescu* **IV/68**
- Chronicle of the Revolt against the Jews /*
Χρονικό του ρεμπελιού εναντίον των
Εβραίων **IV/161**
- Chrysanthopoulos, Photios **VIII/111**, **113**
- Churches
 Bianca (Castelnuovo) **VII/205**
 Cathedral (Ioannina) **VII/205**
 Dealu (Romania) **IV/79**
 Dormition (Chassia, Attica) **IV/39**
 Dormition (Trachones, Attica) **IV/47**
 Faneromeni (Zakynthos) **I/154**; **IX/145**
 Great Church (Novgorod) **I/90**
 Greek-Orthodox (Marseille) **II/103**
 Hagia Sophia (Constantinople) **VI/34**;
VIII/153
- Holy Sepulchre (Jerusalem) **I/154**;
VII/205
- Holy Trinity (Odessa) **III/190-191**
- Karyes (Athos) **IX/152**
- Notre-Dame (Anvers) **IX/150**
- Notre-Dame (Paris) **IX/126**
- Perivleptos (Ioannina) **VII/205**
- Saint Athanasios (Ioannina) **VII/205**
- Saint Dimitrios (Vatopedi, Athos) **V/29**
- Saint Elias (Zara) **VII/206**
- Saint George (Candia) **VII/205**
- Saint George of the Greeks (Venice)
VI/190; **VII/137**
- Saint Glykeria (Galatsi, Attica)
IV/53
- Saint John (Aimonos St, Athens)
IV/52
- Saint John Evangelist (Ravenna) **I/90**
- Saint John the Theologian (Patmos)
VII/205-206
- Saint Catherine (Frankfurt) **X/121**
- Saint Konstantinos (Sifnos) **V/247**
- Saint Marina (Ioannina) **VII/205**
- Saint Nikolaos (Boka Kotorska)
VII/205, **207**
- Saint Nikolaos (Draca Kragujevac)
V/30
- Saint Nikolaos (Fiume) **VII/206**
- Saint Nikolaos (Ioannina) **VII/205**
- Saint Nikolaos (Karlstadt) **VII/206**
- Saint Nikolaos (Lykotrihia, Epirus)
IX/157
- Saint Nikolaos (Moschopolis) **V/25-**
26
- Saint Nikolaos (Trieste) **VII/206**
- Saint Peter (Kavaje) **V/28**
- Saint Peter (Rome) **IX/149**
- Saint Prokopios (Verdove) **V/28**
- Saint Savvas (Iera Odos, Athens) **IV/49**
- Saint Sophia (Constantinople) **I/94**
- Saint Spyridon (Corfu) **I/154**; **IX/144**
- Saint Spyridon (Piraeus parochial)
VI/219

- Saint Spyridon (Trieste) **VII/207**
 Saint Panteleimon (Andros parochial)
VI/234
 San Nicolò (Greek-Albanian, Palermo)
IX/118
 Targoviste (Romania) **IV/74**
 Theotokos (Tirana) **IX/155**
 Veliki Grad (Prespa) **I/93**
 Virgin (Ardenitsa) **V/27**
 Virgin (Crisona) **VII/205**
 Virgin (Metelino) **VII/205**
 Zoodochos Pigi (Korytsa) **V/30**
 Chrysanthos I (ecumenical patriarch)
III/52-53
 Chrysoscoulaïos, Ioannis **II/38**
 Chrysoscoulaïou, Soultana **II/38**
 Chrysovergis, Georgios **VIII/129-130**
 Chuco, Miguel **VII/133**
 Chytraeus, Denis **IX/38**
*Brevis et chorographica insularum
 aliquot Maris Baltici* **IX/38**
 Ciano, Gian Galeazzo **X/216**
 Cicanci, Olga **IV/98**
 Cicero **VI/65, IX/61**
 Cilicia **IX/168**
 Cioran, Doroteia **X/267, 284**
 Cioran, Gheorghe **X/280, 284**
 Cipangu **IX/84**
 Cisjordanie. *See* West Bank
 Cismé **VII/205**
 Civitavecchia **II/130**
 Clairambault, C. B. de (consul) **V/50-
 52, 99-105**
 Claris de Florian, J. P. **X/165, 170**
 Clamart **VI/26**
 Clarke, Daniel Edward **VI/131, 155**
Travels **VI/155**
 Clausewitz, Carl Philipp Gottfried von
III/146
 Clavel, Jean **VIII/42**
 Clavus, Claudius **IX/33, 89**
 Clearchus of Cilicia **IX/168**
 Clemenceau, G. **VI/24**
 Clenard, Nicolas **II/149**
Institutiones in Linguam Graecam
II/149
Clio **II/106, 110, 124**
 Cobet, Carel Gabriel **VIII/135**
 Cocconi. *See* Kokkonis
 Cochrane, Thomas **VIII/14, 22, 28, 33,
 37; X/44**
 Cockerell, Charles Robert **I/61**
 Coconul, Alexandru **II/38; IV/101**
Code civil des Français **VI/219**
 Coggiola, Giulio **IX/56**
 Cohen, Andrew Jason **VIII/68-70**
 Colbert, Jean-Baptiste **VII/27; IX/121**
 Cole, G. D. H. **II/217**
 Coleman, J. S. **VII/216**
 Colet, John **I/187**
 Colettis. *See* Kolettis
 Collège (Impérial) de France **I/221,
 223-227, 235, 237; IV/12; VI/67, 71**
 Collings **VII/225**
 Collini, Stefan **I/196**
 Colocotronis. *See* Kolokotronis
 Colombo, Ignace **IX/156**
 Columbus, Christopher **IX/37**
*Epistola de insulis Indiae nuper
 inventis* **IX/37**
 Combes, Emile **VI/70**
 Coment, Bartolomeo **VII/108**
 Comino **VII/290**
 Commission of Pontic Studies **IX/219**
 Common Market **V/130**
 Communist Left **V/125, 132, 136-9, 143,
 145**
 Communist Party of Greece (KKE)
X/149-150, 157
People's Republic Draft Programme
X/149
 Comneni (family) **I/191, 193**
 Comnenus, Isaakius (usurper in Cyprus)
II/197
 Comnenus, Manuel I (Byzantine emperor)
I/199

- Comninos-Ypsilantis, Athanassios **II**/46
 Como (lake) **X**/16
 Companioni (abbot) **I**/128
 Considérations sur la Grèce **VIII**/15
 Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de **II**/139;
 V/18
 Condorcet Madame de **VI**/106
 Condorcet, Nicolas de **I**/71; **V**/72
 Congregatio de Propaganda Fide
 IX/135-136
 Constant, Benjamin **I**/70-71, 76-80, 83,
 85; **VI**/195; **VIII**/45
 Commentaire sur l'ouvrage de
 Filangieri **I**/80
 De la religion, considérée dans sa
 source, ses formes et ses développements
 I/78
 Essai historique sur le progrès et le
 déclin de la Grèce antique **I**/77
 Constanța **X**/284, 290
 Constantine (painter) **IX**/155
 Constantine I the Great (Byzantine
 emperor) **I**/91, 95-96, 100, 193, 195,
 197; **III**/41; **VIII**/108-110; **IX**/154
 Constantinides, A. **II**/103
 Constantinople (*see also* Istanbul, New
 Jerusalem, New Rome, Țarigrad)
 I/45, 53-54, 83, 89-100, 123, 137, 141-
 143, 146, 148, 190, 227, 258, 261, 271-
 272; **II**/14, 26, 35-37, 39, 42, 78, 84,
 106, 118, 131, 154, 171, 180, 185; **III**/7,
 9, 11, 14, 24, 35, 39, 41, 44-45, 47-48,
 50, 52, 57-60, 64-65, 67, 71-72, 85-87,
 90-92, 97, 107-108, 163; **IV**/59-61, 63-
 64, 76-77, 89, 95, 97-98, 122-123, 191;
 V/11, 21-23, 32, 42-44, 46-47, 49, 54,
 56, 67, 69-70, 72, 76, 78-79, 91-94, 96-
 97, 200, 206, 245, 249-250; **VI**/33-35,
 40, 57, 61, 68, 130, 132-133, 151, 154;
 VII/15-16, 18, 20-22, 34, 121, 127-
 128, 213-216, 220, 226-227, 272, 299,
 302-303, 305; **VIII**/10, 41, 58, 95-97,
 99-100, 107-111, 114, 122, 126, 144;
 IX/29-30, 33, 96-97, 100, 102, 105,
 125-126, 132, 136, 138, 141-142, 150,
 152-153, 182, 213, 222-223; **X**/112,
 116, 163, 165-166, 169, 171, 179-180,
 224, 229, 233, 236-237, 247, 265, 268,
 270, 272
 Constantios (metropolitan) **V**/102
 Constitutionnel **VI**/122
 Contarini, Giacomo **IX**/47
 Contessa (gulf). *See* Orfanos (gulf)
 Contessa, Entellina **IX**/119, 131, 139
 Conti (family) **VII**/115
 Conti, Antonio Maria **VIII**/115
 Conti, Niccolò dei **IX**/35-36
 Conway, Robert Seymour **VI**/70
 The Restored Pronunciation of Greek
 and Latin (see also Arnold, E. V.) **VI**/70
 Cooper, Thomas **I**/164
 Copenhagen **IV**/215; **X**/120
 Copernicus, Nicolaus **I**/148
 Coppet, Groupe de **I**/70, 79; **IV**/12;
 VIII/43-45
 Coppo, Pietro **IX**/37
 Atlas de toto orbe **IX**/37
 Coppola Santo **VII**/268
 Coqueret, Collège de **I**/13
 Coray. *See* Korais
 Corbett **X**/114
 Corck, Christian Ludwig **II**/156
 Corcyra. *See* Corfu
 Cordiglia (family) **VII**/111, 118, 123-124
 Cordiglia, Ambrogio **VII**/105, 124
 Cordiglia, Domenico **VII**/105, 107, 109-
 111
 Cordiglia, G. Domenico **VII**/121
 Cordiglia, Margherita **VII**/111
 Cordurié, Marcel **VII**/38
 Corfu **I**/37, 44, 128, 154, 156, 245, 251-
 253; **II**/19; **IV**/157-164, 166-169, 191,
 193, 195, 197; **V**/23-24; **VI**/68, 118,
 190; **VII**/135, 143, 157, 282; **VIII**/8,
 34-35, 56, 128, 133, 151; **IX**/86-87,
 142-144; **X**/63, 65-66, 68-70, 73, 81-83

- Corgialenios, Dimitrios X/35-36
 Corgialenios, Marinos X/36
 Corinth I/64, 266, 269; III/26-28, 120, 180;
 V/252; VI/198; VII/132, 283-285, 297;
 IX/117, 130-135, 139-140; X/89, 91, 93,
 97-99, 101, 104-105, 107, 124, 130
 Corinthia V/252; VII/150, 157, 162
 Cornaro, Caterina IX/32
 Cornaro, Flaminio IX/63
 Cornaro, Vincenzo IX/192; X/161-162
Erotokritos/Ερωτόκριτος IX/191; X/162
 Corner, Niccolò IX/31, 66
 Cornet (family) VII/117
Corona Preciosa IX/137
 Coronelli, Vincenzo Maria IX/13, 23-
 25, 51
Isolario dell'Atlante Veneto IX/23
 Corse-au-Sud V/219
 Corsi, Pietro II/153, 155
*Lamarck, Genèse et enjeux du trans-
 formisme, 1770-1830*; II/153;
*Liste des auditeurs de Lamarck au
 Muséum national d'histoire naturelle*
 II/153
 Corsica I/20, 173; V/219, 228; VII/108,
 188; IX/32, 83-84, 86, 89-93; X/221
 Corydalée. *See* Corydaleus
 Corydaleus, Theophilos II/37, 57-59, 61,
 64
Generation et la corruption II/59;
Physique II/59
 Cosenza VII/258, 267
 Cosgrove, Denis IX/35
 Costin, Miron II/34, 41, 48
 Costin, Nicolae II/34, 41
 Costis. *See* Kostis
 Cotrugli, Benedetto IX/53-55, 57-62
Dell'arte di mercatura IX/53, 56, 59
De navigatione IX/53, 55-57, 62
 Cotta, Johann Friedrich VI/105, 120-
 124
Morgenblatt für gebildete Stände
 VI/124
 Coubertin, Pierre de III/18-19
 Couppas, Grigorios III/192, 195-196
 Courdzis (family) I/269
 Courdzis, Mitsas I/269
 Courdzis, Panos I/251, 269
 Courier, Paul-Louis IX/191
 Courmenin, L. Deschayes de VII/309
Courrier du Léman IV/13-14; VIII/8,
 16, 19-20, 25, 33
 Cousin, Victor I/21, 78-80; III/182;
 VI/113, 125; VIII/51
 Cousinéry (notary) VII/115, 117
 Cousinéry, E. M. (diplomat) V/96-98,
 105
 Couterne V/231
 Cozakis. *See* Kozakis
 Cremonini, Cesare II/58-59
 Cretan Question I/231
 Crete (*see also* Candia) I/36, 48, 114, 122,
 124, 129, 207-208, 228, 230-232, 234,
 36-237, 245, 248-249, 253, 257, 266,
 271, 273; II/18-19, 107, 154-155, 172;
 III/13, 20-21, 27, 59; IV/158; V/23-24,
 59, 93, 98, 105, 207; VI/58, 188, 208,
 236; VII/204, 280; VIII/96, 105; IX/29,
 31-32, 63, 65-66, 69, 72-73, 89-90, 142,
 152, 157-159, 227-228, 231; X/221, 241
 Creuzer, Georg Friedrich III/175, 179,
 185; VI/113-114
Aus dem Leben eines alten Professors
 III/179
 Crimea I/144-145, 149-150; II/72; III/13;
 V/194; VI/208; X/229
 Crimean War VII/239, 243; X/58, 64,
 73, 82, 91
Cronica Ghiculeștilor X/284, 288, 293
 Croatia III/153-154, 159, 161, 170-172;
 IV/227; VII/206
 Crozat du Châtel, Louise Honorine
 V/69
Cumhuriyet IX/217
 Curium (Cyprus). *See* Kourion

- Currie (captain) **VI**/137
 Curtea de Argeș **III**/90; **IV**/72-73, 83-84
 Curtius, Ernst **X**/270
 Cusanus, Nicolaus **IX**/33
 Cusson (family) **VII**/29, 38-41, 43, 55
 Cusson, Guillaume **VII**/45, 50
 Cusson, Paul **VII**/45, 50-52, 54
 Cuvier, Georges J. L. N. F. **I**/224; **II**/158;
IV/191-193, 195; **VI**/66
 Cybele **IX**/74
 Cyclades **I**/114, 116-118, 120-123, 232;
III/114-115, 118; **VI**/208, 218, 240-
 242; **VII**/46; **X**/169, 220
 Cyclops **I**/212
 Cydoniae. *See* Aivali
 Cydoniae Academy **V**/200
 Cyprian the Cypriot. *See* Kyprianos of
 Cyprus
Cypriot Tales **IX**/192
 Cyprus **I**/83, 135, 150-151; **II**/7, 59, 79,
 185-191, 193-202; **V**/93; **VI**/9, 133;
VII/47, 279; **VIII**/180; **IX**/32-33, 48,
 82-83, 86, 159, 205; **X**/221, 229, 307
 Cyrene (Libya) **IX**/72
 Cyriacus of Ancona **I**/95
 Cyril V (ecumenical patriarch) **I**/137
 Cyril VI (ecumenical patriarch) **I**/63
 Cythera **I**/80; **IX**/74
 Czartoryski, Adam **III**/160
- Dacia** **I**/145
 Dacier, Bon-Joseph **II**/67, 71
 Dacorone (notary) **VII**/115
 Dadia, G. **VII**/149
 Daglis, Panagiotis **VIII**/150, 152-154
Daily News **IV**/123-124
 Dalapinia, Paolo **VII**/149
 Dalianis, Vangelis **III**/209
 Dallaway, J. **VII**/307
 Dalmatia **V**/23, 26, 102; **VI**/190; **VII**/204;
VIII/12, 107; **IX**/55; **X**/221
- Dalton, Hugh **II**/205
 Damala. *See* Troizina
 Damalas, Nikolaos **II**/93, 108, 114-115,
 126
 Damaskinos, Omiros (archimandrite)
I/153
 Damaskos **V**/202
 Damon (mythological hero) **VI**/170-171,
 176, 185
 Dandolo, Tullio **VI**/187
 Daničić, Đuro **V**/16
 Daniel (biblical person) **VIII**/114-115
 Dante (Alighieri) **V**/15; **VIII**/51; **IX**/31,
 66; **X**/209
 Danube **II**/77, 218; **IV**/95-96, 98, 104;
VI/63; **VII**/208; **VIII**/107; **IX**/14
 Danubian Countries. *See* Danubian
 Principalities
 Danubian Principalities **II**/31, 33, 36-37,
 45-46, 55; **III**/71-72, 77, 85-86, 97, 100,
 107-108; **IV**/66, 73, 85-88, 90-92, 96-
 98, 100-102; **X**/274, 279, 285-286, 288,
 293-294, 296
 Danubian States. *See* Danubian Princi-
 palities
 Danzig. *See* Gdansk
 Daoutis, Zissis **X**/162-166, 171-175, 179-
 181, 185
Various Moral and Humorous Verses /
Διάφορα ηθικά και αστεία στιχουργή-
ματα **X**/161-163, 172, 181, 185
 Dapontes, Kaisarios/Constantinos
II/46; **V**/29; **X**/284, 294
Ephemerides **X**/284, 294
 Dardanelles **III**/93; **VI**/133; **VII**/184,
 240, 243-245, 247-248, 305; **IX**/211
 Dapper, O. **X**/233, 236
 Darrouzès, Jean **IV**/73
 Darwin, Charles **II**/143, 158; **IV**/171,
 173-181, 187-189, 191, 193
The Descent of Man, **II**/153, 158; **IV**/171,
 174-176, 178-179, 181-183, 187-189

- The Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals*, IV/171-172, 175, 181, 187, 189
The Origin of the Species IV/171, 174, 176, 179, 182, 184, 187, 189, 191
 Dati, Goro IX/28
La Sphera (see also Dati, L.) IX/28
 Dati, Leonardo IX/28
La Sphera (see also Dati, G.) IX/28
 Daubenton II/54
 Daubuz, John Th. VI/156
 David (biblical person) I/150-151; IV/83-84; IX/13
David's Psalms IX/13
 David from Selenitza (painter) V/26
 David, Émilie II/136
 David, Eugène II/135-136
 David, Jacques-Louis II/129, 132, 135, 138
 David, Jérôme II/134, 138
 David, Jules Charles-Louis II/120-143, 145-151; VI/55-56
Appel aux Nations en faveur des Grecs II/136;
Dictionnaire français et grec ancien II/138, 144, 147-48;
Méthode pour étudier la langue grecque moderne II/140, 143, 146, 149-150;
Parallèle sommaire des langues grecques ancienne et moderne/Συνοπτικός Παράλληλισμός II/133, 140, 143, 145, 149-151
 David, Pauline II/136
 Davies, Ralph VI/142
 Davis, John A. VI/9-17
 Davis, Lennard VIII/187
 De Barres, A. X/239
 De Boel, Gunnar V/107-120
 De Bure II/69
 De Pavola (notary) VII/108
 Decani V/22
 Dedomenico, Vincenzo VII/273
 Defoe, Daniel V/176, X/11
Robinson Crusoe V/177
 Defresne II/89
 Dehèque, Félix Désiré VI/58, 108-111
Anthologie grecque VI/109
Dictionnaire grec moderne – français VI/58
 Dehs, Volker I/219
 Dekas, Ioannis VII/163
 Del Turco, Giovanni X/287
 Delacroix, Eugène I/90; X/197
 Delendas X/151
 Deleuze, Gilles VIII/201
 Delfino, Giuseppe VII/273-274
 Delhi I/213; V/89
 Deligiannis. See Deliyannis
 Delisle, Guillaume II/77, 84
 Deliyannis (family) IV/158
 Deliyannis, Dimitrios Ioannis X/112
 Deliyannis, Theodoros IV/160; X/112, 114, 132
 Deliyorgis, Epameinondas X/75, 78
 Delormel, Jean II/139
 Delos IX/16, 67
 Delphi II/69-70, 75; III/28
 Demeter IX/73
 Demeter, Dimitrije V/15
 Demetriadis (police director) X/77
 Demetrios (Greek scholar) I/41
 Demirözü, Damla IX/231
 Demosthenes. See Demosthenis
 Demosthenis I/135-136, 177; VI/65, 94, 111; VIII/140
 Demotica. See Didymoteicho
 Dendritsis, Nikolaos VII/165
 Denmark V/234; VI/135, 147, 153; VII/75; VIII/29; X/86
 Denunşianu, O. X/273
Der Teutsche Merkur I/32
 Derby VII/181
 Derkon III/52
 Derschwan, Hans VII/309

- Derrida, Jacques **VIII**/183, 187
 Dervenakia **VIII**/87
 Derveni. *See* Kalamaki (Thessaly)
 Descartes, René **I**/19, 133; **II**/63; **X**/195
Discours de la méthode **I**/19
 Desfontaines, Pierre François Guyot
 Abbé **II**/43
 Desmaze, Edmond **I**/223
 Destuni (family) **X**/262
 Deucalion **I**/58; **II**/85
 Devaris, Matthaios **I**/38, 41
 Devaris, Petros **I**/38
 Dewey (admiral) **VIII**/205
 Di Polone, E. **X**/262
 Diafani **V**/185, 190-191
 Diamantidi (family) **X**/262
 Diano **VII**/110
 Dias, Bartolomeu **IX**/80
Dictionnaire de biographie française
II/133
Dictionnaire de l'Académie française
II/148
 Diderot, Denis **II**/54, 139; **III**/176; **VI**/193,
 195, 202-203; **IX**/174
Salons **VI**/203
 Didier (family) **VII**/32
 Didier, Charles **IV**/14
 Didot, Ambroise-Firmin **II**/70, 88, 97,
 110-111; **VI**/56-57, 111-112
Bibliothèque des auteurs grecs **VI**/111-
 112
 Didyma, Exo (Chios) **X**/237
 Didyma, Mesa (Chios) **X**/237
 Didymoteicho **III**/93; **VII**/308
 Digenis (bishop) **VIII**/207
 Dikaios, Porphyrios **II**/186
 Dilessi **II**/107; **X**/54
 Dilthey, Wilhelm **I**/10
 Dima (father of Theophilos – monk,
 painter) **V**/24
 Dimaras, Constantinos Th. **II**/31, 44;
IV/173; **VI**/60, 63-64; **VIII**/98, 106;
X/166, 168
History of Modern Greek Literature /
Ιστορία της νεοελληνικής λογοτε-
χνίας **IV**/173; **VI**/64
 Dimitropoulos, Dimitris **I**/113-125;
V/156, **V**/239-253; **VII**/323-346
 Dimos, Mihos **VII**/164-165
 Dindorf, brothers (Karl Wilhelm &
 Ludwig August) **VI**/112
 Dinkas **V**/166
 Diodorus **IX**/67
 Dionysios II (ecumenical patriarch) **I**/45
 Dionysios (metropolitan) **IX**/133-134
 Dionysios of Fournai **I**/94
 Dionysius of Syracuse **VI**/170-171, 185
 Dionysos **II**/201
 Disraeli, Benjamin **II**/185
 Dizard, W. **V**/122
 Dnieper (*see also* Borysthene) **I**/148, 150
 Dobricevo **VII**/206
 Dobrudja **III**/89
 Dobschütz, E. von **IX**/98-100
 Dodecanese **I**/114, 116, 118, 120; **II**/194;
V/181-182, 184, 188, 193; **VI**/208
 Dodwell, Edward **I**/62-63; **VII**/287
 Dogo, Marco **VII**/199-211
 Dollfus **X**/24-25
 Domokos **VII**/340-341
 Donas, Ioannis **I**/128
 Donattini, Massimo **IX**/40
 Donetsk **X**/262
 Dorat, Jean **I**/13
 Dorez, Leon **I**/36-37
 Döring, August **X**/270
 Dorotheïdis, Gabriel **IV**/91
 Dorotheos from Lesbos **II**/56
 Dositheos (Patriarch of Jerusalem) **II**/36
 Dosoftei (Dimitrie Barila, metropo-
 litan) **II**/33, 36
 Dostoevsky, Fyodor **V**/19
 Doukas, Dimitrios **I**/36
 Doukas, Loukas **IX**/213
 Doukas, Neophytos **VI**/57; **VIII**/122,
 129-130, 142

- Doulis, T. **IX**/206
 Doumas, Georgios **VIII**/151
 Dourou-Eliopoulou, Maria **V**/269-272
 Douroutis, Athanassios **VIII**/151
 Doxaras, Dimitrios **IX**/145
 Doxaras, Nikolaos **IX**/145
 Doxaras, Panagiotis **IX**/144
 Doxiadis Constantinos, A. **X**/135-148, 151-160
 Plan for the Survival of the Greek Nation **X**/138-139, 148, 151-155, 157-158
 Such was the War in Greece **X**/137
 The March of the Peoples **X**/140, 144
 Dozos, Georgios **V**/102
 Draca, Kragujevac **V**/30
 Draenos, Stan **V**/121-149; **X**/306-309
 Dragatsani **VI**/108
 Dragoumanakis. *See* Soutsos, Georgios
 Dragoumi, Harikleia **IX**/163
 Dragoumis, Constantinos I. **IX**/163, 172, 174, 177, 179-181, 184, 190, 196-197
 Histoire de la création romanesque chez les Grecs de l'antiquité **IX**/163
 Dragoumis, Ioannis M. **IX**/163
 Dragoumis, Ion **I**/86; **VIII**/194-197, 200
 Samothrace/Σαμοθράκη **VIII**/194, 196
 Dragoumis, Nikolaos **X**/77
 Drakia **I**/97; **VII**/335, 339
 Drakopoulou, Eugenia **I**/89-112; **V**/21-39; **IX**/141-160
 Drama **V**/248
 Dräseke, J. **X**/271
 Dresden **IX**/99-100
 Dreyfus **X**/130
 Driault, Édouard (*see also* Lhéritier, M.) **VI**/21
 Histoire diplomatique de la Grèce de 1821 à nos jours **VI**/21
 Drôme **V**/167
 Dropoli **III**/210
 Drosinis, Georgios **III**/20
 Droulia, Loukia **I**/51-67; **VI**/100; **VIII**/37
 Droviani **III**/206-207
 Drucker, Louis **X**/53
 Du Mont **X**/236
 Dubois, Léon-Jean-Joseph **VI**/114-115
 Dubos, Constant **VI**/58
 Dubrovnik. *See* Ragusa
 Du Cange, Charles du Fresne **II**/149; **IX**/121-122, 126
 Dudon, Jean-François **VIII**/11-12
 Dulcino **VII**/285
 Dulles, Allen **V**/123, 126
 Dulles, John Foster **V**/123
 Dumas, Olivier **I**/220
 Dumont, Etienne **IV**/12; **VIII**/19
 Dunant, Henri **VIII**/31
 Dureau de la Malle, A. J. C. A. **VI**/56, 59, 65-66
 Economie politique des Romains **VI**/66
 Essai sur'accentuation **VI**/66
 Dürer, Albrecht **IX**/36
 Durham, Edith **II**/203
 Durkheim, Émile **V**/7; **VI**/46
 Duroselle, Jean-Baptiste **VI**/20
 Duruy, Victor **I**/223
 Dušan, Uroš IV Stefan **III**/92, 96, 162
 Duğu, Al. **X**/285
 Duval (family) **VIII**/19
 Düwell, Kurt **IV**/207
 Dyrrachio **V**/23; **VII**/303
 EAM. *See* National Liberation Front/
 Εθνικό Απελευθερωτικό Μέτωπο
 East India Company **I**/213; **X**/43
 Eastern Question **IV**/119-120, 123, 125; **V**/72, 76, 94; **VI**/9
 Eaton, James Edward **VII**/270-271
 Eberhart, Jean-Michel **VI**/57
 Ecloga **I**/190, 197
 École Française d'Athènes (EFA) **VI**/24

- Economic and Social History of the World War* **II**/206
- Economiste Européen, L'*. See Théry, E.
- EDA. See United Democratic Left Party
- Eden, Murray **V**/157-158
- Edessa **V**/23
- Edhem Pasha **VI**/28
- Edinburgh **VI**/14, 140
- Edinburgh Review* **I**/201; **III**/13
- Edirne. See Adrianople
- Edremit **V**/194, 197, 199-200, 203, 205
- Edward VII (king of England) **II**/192
- Edward VIII (king of England) **II**/195
- Edward Hayes & Co. **VI**/139-140
- Efstratiadis, Panagiotis **VIII**/130
- Eftaliotis, Argyris **III**/68; **VIII**/197
- History of Romiosyni* **III**/68
- Efthymios (painter from Spatheia) **V**/28
- Egerton, Edwin H. **X**/113-114
- Egerton, Philip **IV**/183
- Monkeyana* **IV**/183
- Egnatia **V**/23; **VII**/299, 302-303, 306, 308
- Egypt **I**/160, 256, 261, 273; **II**/180; **III**/28, 202; **IV**/180; **V**/7, 93, 199, 207, 209, 242; **VI**/112; **VII**/127, 130, 214, 216, 242, 279; **VIII**/17, 42, 151, 180; **IX**/21, 168, 178; **X**/49, 116-117, 122, 125, 133, 229
- Eiffel Tower **VIII**/208
- Eiletarion* **I**/48-49
- Eisenhoffer, L. **X**/271
- Procopius von Gaza* **X**/271
- Eisenhower, Dwight **V**/121-123, 126, 134, 142
- Ekistics* **X**/141, 154
- Elassona **VII**/341; **VIII**/182
- Elata (Chios) **X**/237
- Elba **II**/130; **VII**/188
- Elbasan **V**/23, 25, 27-28, 31; **VIII**/155
- Elbe (island) **V**/178
- Elberfeld **X**/27
- Eldem, Edhem **VI**/27-40
- Ελεύθερον Βήμα* **X**/293
- Ελεύθερος Λόγος* **VIII**/180
- Ελεύθερος Τύπος* **VIII**/180
- Eleftheroudakis, Konstantinos **II**/133
- Dictionnaire encyclopédique* **II**/133
- Eliade, Mircea **X**/278
- Eliau, Alexandru **X**/279, 293
- Eliopoulos, Nicholas **VI**/165-186; **VIII**/61-83
- Eliot, George **III**/13
- Eliot, T. S. **VII**/213-214
- The Waste Land* **VII**/213
- Eliott, Francis **X**/114-115, 127, 129
- Elizabeth II (queen of England) **II**/197-198, 200-201
- Ellice, Edward **X**/46
- Ελπίς* (newspaper) **X**/77
- Elsasshausen **V**/108
- Enea, Paolo **I**/36
- Encyclopédie départementale des Bouches du Rhône* **VII**/117
- Encyclopédie méthodique* **II**/31, 49, 54, 59, 61, 71
- Operetta bellissima da imparare la lingua greca* **I**/36
- Eneman, M. O. **X**/233, 240
- Engie, Duc d' **X**/193
- Engels, Friedrich **I**/240-241; **II**/221
- The Communist Manifesto* **II**/221
- England (see also Great Britain, United Kingdom) **I**/13, 83, 162, 171, 176, 214, 227, 238, 255; **II**/190-191, 196; **III**/10, 13, 21, 119, 162-163; **IV**/10, 13, 17, 121, 125-127; **V**/86, 88, 105, 199; **VI**/70, 72, 125; **VII**/38, 101, 213, 215, 219-220, 225-228, 270; **VIII**/10, 29, 39, 46, 118, 179-187, 194, 201-203, 206-208; **IX**/33, 90, 194; **X**/11, 64, 85-86, 113, 203, 224, 234, 272
- Enkomi (Cyprus) **II**/186, 199
- Enlart, Camille **II**/194, 200

- L'art gothique et la Renaissance à Chypre* **II**/200
 Enna **VII**/271
 Ennetbaden **IX**/74
 EOKA. *See* National Organization of Cypriot Fighters
 Eolos S.A. (company) **VII**/241, 246
 Epanomi **V**/48, 63
 Eparchos, Antonios **I**/44
Ephemeris (Vienna) **I**/63
 Ephessos **V**/199; **VII**/201
Ephrates (ship) **VI**/152
 Epidauros **I**/51, 56, 66, 179; **III**/180; **X**/44
 Epirote Society of Athens **VIII**/149-159
 Epirus **I**/96, 130; **II**/13, 172; **III**/27, 54, 59, 76; **V**/24, 31, 100, 245, 249; **VI**/208, 236; **VII**/201, 204-205, 277, 279, 281-283, 294, 297, 330-331; **VIII**/35, 149-151, 153-159; **IX**/157; **X**/73-75, 80, 83
 Epirus, Northern **III**/205-213
 Episkopopoulos, Nikolaos **VIII**/198
Εραμιστής, Ο **X**/293
 Erasmus, Desiderius **I**/187; **VI**/53; **X**/274
 De civitate **X**/274
 Dialogus de recta latini graecique sermonis pronuntiatione **VI**/53
 Erbiceanu, Constantin **X**/266, 287
 Eredi **VII**/155
 Eressos (Lesbos) **V**/247
 Erizzo, Gaspare **VII**/308
 Erlanger (family) **X**/121
 Erlanger, Emile **X**/104, 107, 115, 120-125, 127-129, 133-134
 Erlanger, Raphael **X**/121-122
 Ermos (river) **V**/198
 Ermoupoli **I**/123; **III**/9, 114-115, 118; **VI**/216, 218, 222, 227, 240; **X**/71, 73
 Eros **X**/162
 Erzerum **I**/257
 Escorial **I**/38
 Esdras **IX**/20
 Espagne, Michel **VI**/100
Espiègle **I**/227
 Essenheim **X**/17
 Esterhazy, Paul **III**/33-34
Estia/Εστία **II**/111, 115; **III**/16-17; **IX**/182
 Estienne, Henri **II**/147; **VI**/111
 Thesaurus linguae graecae/Trésor de la langue grecque **II**/147-149; **VI**/111-112
 Estremadure **I**/246
 Ethiopia **II**/157
Ἐθνος **X**/292
 Etruria, Kingdom of **VII**/188-189, 192
 Euboea **I**/114; **V**/50, 243; **VII**/324-325, 330; **IX**/82; **X**/220, 222
 Euclid **I**/164
Euchologion **I**/49
 Eudoxia (Byzantine empress) **IV**/76-77
 Eugenides, Eugenios **VII**/213-215, 223
 Euphrates (river) **V**/167; **IX**/14
 Eurasia **VI**/244
 Euripides **VIII**/122
 Euripos **V**/243-244, 247; **VII**/324
Ευρωπαϊκός Εραμιστής **VIII**/145
 Europe **I**/11, 14-15, 20, 33-34, 56, 59, 75, 83, 96, 130, 138, 141, 145-147, 149, 164, 168, 174, 179, 183-184, 187-188, 211, 215, 227, 229-230, 234, 241-242, 252, 254; **II**/31-32, 34, 39, 60, 62, 77, 79, 108, 125, 136, 151, 162, 164, 168, 171, 203-217, 219, 221-223; **III**/10, 13, 26-28, 56, 92-93, 95, 148, 151, 186, 196; **IV**/95, 97, 119, 125, 127, 199-200, 204, 209, 214-217, 219-224, 228, 232; **V**/7, 13, 16, 19, 21, 23-25, 32, 67, 74-75, 86, 95, 99, 103, 121, 134, 154, 156, 174, 194, 197, 199, 202, 209, 213; **VI**/9-10, 12-13, 20-22, 35-36, 38, 53, 56, 57, 63, 69-70, 104, 110, 115-116, 120, 122, 134-135, 137, 140, 245; **VII**/129, 179-180, 182, 184, 187, 195, 197, 204, 213, 215, 222, 225, 248, 260, 299, 302; **VIII**/9, 12, 14-15, 17, 37, 47, 49-50, 53, 55-56, 95, 101,

- 103, 109, 113, 119-120, 133, 140, 196;
IX/14, 17, 21, 24, 35-36, 40, 43, 82, 90,
 95, 128, 134-135, 141, 144, 149, 161-
 165, 169-170, 173, 180, 184, 189, 191;
X/11-2, 15, 18-19, 24, 27-28, 30, 39, 54,
 69, 81, 86, 88, 109, 125, 136, 161, 180,
 190, 193, 195, 214, 234, 265, 269-270,
 278-280, 288, 292-293
- European Coal and Steel Community
II/213
- European Union **V/215**; **VI/13**, 36, 248
- Eustatievici, Dimitrie **II/44**
Gramatica rumânească **II/45**
- Eustathios (archbishop) **I/41-43**; **II/145**,
 149; **VI/66**
- Eustratios from Nicaia **II/64**
- Euthymiou, Filandros **VI/57**, 64
- Evagoras I (king of Salamis in Cyprus)
II/188
- Evangelidis, Tryphon **IX/163**, 172, 174,
 180-182, 184, 196-197
*La création romanesque chez les Grecs
 de l'antiquité étendue jusqu'à nos jours*
IX/163
- Evans, Arthur **III/20**; **IX/74**
- Evans-Pritchard, E. E. **V/166**
- Everett, Edward **I/165**, 178-180
North American Review **I/165**, 179
- Evia. *See* Euboea
- Evrigenis, Ioannis D. **I/157-181**
- Exertzoglou, Haris **IX/206**, 223
- Exodus, The* **IX/213**, 218
- Eyalia **X/79**
- Eynard, Jean-Gabriel **IV/9**, 14; **VI/99**,
 105, 116, 118, 120-124, 126; **VIII/7-8**,
 10-12, 16-17, 19-20, 22, 26, 28, 32-33,
 39-40, 45-46; **X/52**, 119
*Sur la solution des événements [sic]
 actuels de l'Orient/Über die Lösung
 der jezigen Verwickelungen im Oriente
 [sic]* **VI/122**
- Ezekiel (biblical person) **VIII/114-115**
- Fabius **VIII/17**
- Fabre, Joseph **VII/27**
- Fabricius, Johannes A. **II/40**; **IX/121**
- Fabvier, Charles Nicolas **VIII/14**
- Faguet, Émile **V/108-110**, 119
En lisant Nietzsche **V/108**, 110
- Faiguet, Joachim de Villeneuve **II/139**
- Fairlie, Susan **X/255**
- Falchetta, Piero **IX/53-62**
- Falkener. *See* Fawkener
- Fallmerayer, Jacob Philipp **III/62-63**;
VIII/47, 57; **IX/188**
- Far East **IV/209**; **VI/21**
- Farmakonissi **V/181**, 184
- Farnese, Alessandro (cardinal) **I/36**
- Farsala **VII/325**, 340-341
- Fauriel, Claude-Charles **IV/15**; **VI/55**,
 101-102; **VIII/47**, 49-53, 55, 57
Chants populaires de la Grèce moderne
VI/55
- Favre, Jules **I/231**
- Favre-Dragon (company) **VII/28**
- Fawkener, Everard (Falkener) **II/40**
- Fay, J. P. F. du, Marquis of Latour-
 Maubourg **V/100-102**
- Fazy, James **IV/7**, 19
Mémoires **IV/20**
- Feder, Gottfried **IV/202**
*Das Manifest zur Berechnung der
 Zinsknechtschaft des Geldes* **IV/202**
- Federico, Giovanni **X/86**
- Fellahin **IV/180**
- Fénelon, F. d. S. d. l. M. **II/142**
Aventures de Télémaque **II/142**
- Feodosia **X/255-256**
- Ferand. *See* Ferrand
- Ferdinand II (king of Aragon) **IX/56**
- Ferendinos (family) **X/262**
- Ferguson, Adam **I/200**
- Ferguson, Niall **VII/228**
- Fernandes, Valentim **IX/36-37**
Asihlas do mar oceano **IX/37**

- De insulis et peregrinationem Lusitanorum* IX/37
- Fernandez, Diaz Bona VI/146
- Fernandez, Diaz Joseph David V/97; VI/146, 149
- Fernandez, Flor VI/146
- Ferrand, Antoine V/54
- Ferrand Brothers and Company V/54
- Ferrara-Florence (council of) IX/35
- Ferrari (family) VII/118
- Ferretti, Franco IX/49
- Diporti noturni/Night Cruise* IX/49
- Ferris, David VI/10
- Silent Urns: Romanticism, Hellenism and Modernity* VI/10
- Fichte, Johann Gottlieb I/20, 30, 78, 86; II/120; V/7; X/191, 198, 202, 206
- Grundlage des Naturrechts* X/206
- Reden an die deutsche Nation* I/20; X/206
- Wissenschaftslehre* X/206
- Fier V/31-32
- Filangieri, Gaëtano VI/190
- Filaras, Leonardos IX/139
- Filippini, Jean-Pierre VII/190, 196-197
- Filitas, Christophoros VIII/123-124
- Fillastre, Guillaume (cardinal) IX/33
- Filossi, Giambattista VII/149
- Finland V/234; VII/214
- Finlay, George I/183-206; III/25; IV/119, 121-125
- Greece under Othoman and Venetian Domination* I/186
- Greece under the Romans B.C. 146 to A.D. 716* I/186
- History of Greece BC 146 to AD 1864* I/183-185, 188-190, 194, 202
- History of the Byzantine Empire* I/186
- Medieval Greece and Trebizond* I/186
- On the Progress of Civil Liberty in Modern Europe* I/185
- Some Observations on the Commercial Situation and Policy of Great Britain* I/185, 193
- The History of the Greek Revolution* I/186
- Finley, Kirkman I/193
- Fischboeck, Hans IV/225
- Fischer, Joseph IX/79
- Fiume VII/185, 200-201, 206, 208
- Flanders IX/43; X/229
- Flatsia (Chios) X/237
- Fletcher & Co. (company) VI/139, 141
- Fletcher, Mathew VI/139
- Flitoker, M. VI/135, 140
- Florence I/14, 35, 42, 44, 50, 94; IV/193, 206; VI/190-191; VIII/10, 12, 28, 35; IX/33, 52, 77, 79, 81, 84, 86, 88-90, 92, 94; X/122
- Florina V/14
- Florus IX/31
- Flourens, Gustave I/207-208, 217-218, 221-226, 228, 231, 234-242
- Des hommes complets* I/228
- Histoire de l'homme* I/208
- History of Human Races* I/226
- Paris livre (Paris Delivered)* I/239
- Science de l'homme* I/208
- Flourens, Jean-Pierre-Marie I/207, 221, 224, 226, 235, 237
- Anatomie générale de la peau et des membranes muqueuses* I/224;
- Expériences sur le système nerveux* I/224;
- De la phrénologie et des études vraies sur le cerveau* I/226;
- De la vie et de l'intelligence* I/226;
- De l'instinct et de l'intelligence des animaux* I/224;
- Examen du livre de M. Darwin sur l'Origine des Espèces* I/226;
- Histoire de la découverte de la circulation du sang* I/224;
- Recherches expérimentales sur les propriétés et les fonctions du système nerveux dans les animaux vertèbres* I/224;
- Théorie expérimentale de la formation des os* I/224

- Folkestone Harbour **VIII**/192
- Fonseca, Daniel da **II**/40
- Fontanes, Louis de **VI**/67
- Fontenelle, Bernard de **V**/176; **VI**/68
Relation de l'île de Borneo **V**/176
- Foreign Affairs* **II**/204; **V**/129; **VI**/244
- Foreign Bondholders Corporation
X/50, 54
- Fort (captain) **VII**/114
- Fortier **II**/89
- Fortnightly Review* **IV**/120
- Foskardi, Angelo **VIII**/143, 157, 162, 165
- Foster, Karl **X**/18
- Fotiadis, Lambros **VI**/62
- Foucault, Michel **V**/173; **VI**/46; **IX**/202
- Fougasse (consul) **V**/52-56
- Fouillée, Alfred **V**/108, 112-113
Nietzsche et l'immoralisme **V**/108
- Foundation of Lausanne Treaty
 Emigrants **IX**/226
- Fourcade, Ainé P. T. (consul) **V**/104
- Fourier, Charles **V**/177-178
- Fourmont, Abbé **I**/62, 71-72
- Fournarakis, Philippos **II**/97
- Fourrat (family) **VII**/117
- Foustel de Coulanges **X**/230
- Fowler, W. B. (captain) **VI**/141
- Fra Mauro **IX**/62
- France **I**/11, 13, 20-21, 169, 210, 215,
 217-218, 224, 235, 238, 240-241, 249,
 251, 255; **II**/70-71, 79, 93, 99, 111-112,
 114, 123, 130, 132, 134, 136, 148-149;
III/14, 18, 51, 141, 162-163, 180; **IV**/7,
 10-11, 18, 126-127, 191, 201, 210,
 213-214, 216, 219-222, 228; **V**/50, 52,
 61-62, 67-72, 74, 76-77, 79, 86, 88-
 89, 92, 94-95, 97-102, 105, 108, 153,
 155, 165, 213-218, 220, 228, 234, 236;
VI/20, 22-24, 26, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63,
 65, 67, 69-70, 72-73, 76, 99, 103-107,
 109-110, 112-113, 115, 118-119, 125,
 137; **VII**/100-107, 122, 124, 180, 182,
 188, 248, 255, 260, 270, 274; **VIII**/43,
 49, 106, 198; **IX**/11, 33, 44, 58, 81, 89,
 121, 126-127, 134, 153, 169, 173-174,
 178, 183, 194; **X**/15, 19, 31, 39, 52, 80,
 85, 87, 99, 109, 116, 155, 161, 189,
 192-193, 195-196, 204, 215, 224, 229,
 234, 266, 277, 282, 286
- Frances, Salomon **VI**/146
- Francesco da Pistoia **IX**/72
- Francis I (king of France) **IX**/44, 81
- Franco, Giacomo **IX**/49
- Frangakis-Syrett, Elena **V**/194; **VII**/43
- Frangelà, Michel de **VII**/158, 165
- Frangelà, Giovanni **VII**/158
- Frangelà, Nicolò **VII**/136, 158
- Frangiskos, Emmanuel N. **II**/93-128;
VIII/123-124
- Frangopulo (family) **X**/262
- Frangopulo, I. **X**/260
- Frank, Karl Hermann **IV**/225
- Frankfurt **II**/47; **VI**/57; **X**/16-17, 26-
 27, 40, 121
- Franklin, Benjamin **I**/179
- Frantzi, Anteia **III**/205-213; **X**/166
- Fraseri, Naim **III**/211
*The True Yearning of the Skipetari / Ο
 αληθής πόθος των Σκιπετάρων*
III/211
- Fraze, Charles **I**/196
- Frederica (queen of Greece) **V**/123,
 141; **X**/156
- Frederick II the Great (king of Prussia)
I/21; **II**/125
- Freeman, Edward A. **I**/192; **IV**/119-156
Historical Essays **IV**/126
*History of the Norman Conquest of
 England* **IV**/119
Outlines of History **IV**/126
The Byzantine Empire **IV**/126
*The History and Conquests of the
 Saracens* **IV**/123
The Roman Empire in the East
IV/126
The Unity of History **IV**/126

- Fregoso, Giano (elder) **IX**/91-92
 Fregoso, Giano (younger) **IX**/92
 Fréret, Nicolas **II**/71-72
 Freud, Sigmund **VI**/46-51, 195; **VIII**/201;
 IX/201
 Fribourg **VIII**/36
 Friedrich, Johannes **II**/189
 Fririon, Wolfgang Alois **X**/22
 Frontinus **IX**/61
 Frugier, M. J. L. **VI**/152
 Fthiotida **VII**/323-325
 Fukuyama, Francis **X**/108
 Fulgoso, Giovanni de Campo. *See* Fregoso,
 Giano
 Funagalli, Giuseppe **VII**/272
 Funck, Giuseppe **VI**/150
 Fundria, Aneza **VI**/146
 Funk, Walter **IV**/224
 Furgault, N. **II**/149
 Nouvel abrégé de la grammaire grecque
 II/149
 Fusco, Idamaria **VII**/253-275
 Fuss, J. D. **VI**/65-66
- Gaeta** **X**/229
 Gaels, **VIII**/201
 Gaggino (family) **VII**/118
 Gaggino, Thomas **VII**/121
 Gail, J. B. **II**/149
 Grammaire grecque, française, latine
 II/149
 Gaj, Ljudevit **III**/171
 Galani, Katerina **VII**/179-198
 Galata (*see also* Pera) **I**/91; **VI**/32
Galatée **X**/170
 Galați **X**/271
 Galati, Domenico **I**/223
 Galatia **IX**/84
 Galaxidi **I**/121
 Galbraith, John Kenneth **V**/134
 Gáldi, L. **X**/286
 Galicia **V**/70
- Galignani's Messenger* **IV**/123
 Gallina, Vincenzo **I**/66
 Gallipoli **X**/224
 Galloway, Alexander **X**/49-50
 Galt **VII**/309
 Galton, Francis **IV**/177
 Gamera **V**/97
 Gamera, Luigi de **V**/97-98
 Gamera, Pietro de **V**/97-98
 Ganges **I**/140
 Garasanin, Ilija **III**/137-148, 150-152,
 157-173
 Memoir to Myself **III**/166;
 Programme of Yugoslavian Policy
 proposed by Garasanin to Strossmayer
 (*see also* Oreskovic) **III**/172
 Garasi **III**/141
 Garavaque (family) **VII**/29, 38-43, 49
 Garavaque, Pierre-Paul **VII**/38, 43, 46-
 48, 52-53
 Garay, Diego de **VII**/133
 Gardner, W. M. **II**/197
 Garibaldi (family) **VII**/109, 114
 Garibaldi, Giuseppe **I**/212, 231; **VI**/11;
 VII/109
 Gasparini, Gasparo **VII**/152
 Gassot, Jacques **VII**/309
 Gastaldi (family) **VII**/118
 Gavrilovic, Zoran **III**/154
Gazette de France **VI**/122
Gazette de Lausanne **IV**/18, 30; **VIII**/8
 Gazis, Anthimos **II**/79-80, 88-89; **VI**/58,
 118-119, 165; **VIII**/122, 126, 130
 Gazis, Georgios **VIII**/107, 115
 Gazis, Theodoros **II**/145; **IX**/124
 Gazzino (family) **VII**/105, 107-108
 Gazzino, Ambrogio **VII**/107
 Gazzino, Francesco **VII**/102, 107-109
 Gdansk **IV**/89
 Gebelt, S. G. **V**/122
 Gedeon, Manuel **IX**/98-101, 104-105
 Gekas, Sakis **X**/57-84
 Gellner, Ernest **II**/165, 168; **IX**/210

- Genesis **IX**/13, 17, 20
 Geneslay **V**/231
 Genet, Jean-Philippe **VI**/42
Les origines de l'État moderne en Europe (see also Blockmans, W.) **VI**/42
 Geneva **I**/20, 70, 82; **II**/112; **IV**/7-17; **VI**/120, 231; **VIII**/7-8, 11, 14-15, 17-20, 29, 31-33, 35-37, 42-46; **IX**/184
 Genghis, Khan **IV**/206-207
 Gennadios II (Georgios Kourtesios Scholarios, ecumenical patriarch) **I**/100; **III**/38-39, 49, 64, 68-70; **IV**/62; **VIII**/100; **IX**/95-103
 Gennadios, Georgios **VIII**/129, 136-138
 Gennadios, Ioannis **II**/93, 126-127, 156; **III**/17; **X**/53-54
Κρίσεις και σκέψεις περί των επιστολών του αιδίμου Κοραή/Judgements and Reflections on the Letters of Korais of Blessed Memory **II**/126
 Genova **V**/198, 202; **VI**/57, 187, 201; **VII**/21, 100, 102, 104, 107-112, 115-116, 120, 123-124, 133-135, 142, 155, 157-158, 214, 280, 282, 288, 294-295; **IX**/92; **X**/227-229
 Gentile, Sebastiano **IX**/79
 Gentz, Friedrich von **X**/210, 212, 214-215
 Geoffroy, Étienne Saint-Hilaire **II**/158; **IV**/193, 195
 Geon (river). *See* Nile (river)
 Georganta, Athina **IV**/179-180, 182
 Georgantellis (Bros) **I**/257, 264-265; **V**/205
 George I (king of Greece) **I**/237; **III**/30; **X**/80, 116
 George V (king of England) **II**/192, 194, 196, 200
 George VI (king of England) **II**/195-196, 198, 200
 George from Ambelakia **VI**/62
 Georgescu, Vlad **IV**/95
 Georgiades, Demetrios **X**/127-128, 131, 133-134
 Georgiadis, Théodosie **II**/153, 157-158
Dissertatio de Peste Atheniensium a Thucidide **II**/157
 Georgios (painter from Bucharest) **V**/24
 Georgios (painter from Ioannina) **V**/24
 Geralopoulou, Ekaterini **III**/13
 Geralopoulou, Kalliopi **III**/13-14, 16, 19
 Gérando, M. de **III**/178
 Gerassimato (family) **X**/262
 Gerbel, Nicolas **I**/39
 Geremi. *See* Xerolithi
 Gerenis, Nikolaos **VII**/165
 Germano, Girolamo **VI**/73; **IX**/122, 136, 139
 Germanus, Nicolaus **IX**/77-79
 Germany, **I**/20, 84-85, 239; **II**/149, 204; **III**/14, 51, 180; **IV**/96, 126, 199-202, 204, 207-214, 216-220, 222-225, 227-228, 232-233; **V**/208, 234; **VI**/21, 56, 72, 99, 101-106, 114-115, 119-120, 122; **VIII**/29, 36, 47, 54, 57, 118, 120, 126-128, 130, 134-135, 137, 144, 146; **IX**/25, 33, 36, 84, 89, 127, 173, 202; **X**/39, 113, 155, 193-194, 203-206, 209, 212, 216, 229, 269, 279
 Geroussi (family) **VII**/223-226
 Geroussi, Themistocles **VII**/225
 Gerry, Elbridge **I**/168, 173
 Gettysburg **I**/165
 Ghiberti, Lorenzo **IX**/65
 Ghica (family) **II**/44
 Ghica, Grégoire I **II**/38, 41
 Ghica, Grégoire II **II**/45
 Ghica, Matei **II**/38
 Ghiglione, Cottardo **VII**/133-134
 Ghinis, D. **X**/291
Bibliografia grecească **X**/291
 Giacomo della Scala **VII**/163
 Giacomo, Saverio (captain) **VI**/141
 Gianelli, Gian-Maria **VII**/163
 Gianni-Rosetti (family) **II**/44
 Giannitsa **V**/44
 Giannotti, Donato **I**/35, 40-41

- Giaplo V/189-190
 Gibbon, Edward I/194, 205; IV/122
 Gibraltar III/72; VII/31, 181, 186, 188
 Giorgakis (son of Iakovakis Rizos) X/166
 Giraud, Nadia VI/141
 Girgenti VII/225
 Giromeri (Epirus) V/249
 Giunta, Benedetto I/35, 42-44
 Giunta, Filippo I/44
 Giunti (family) I/42, 44
 Giustiniani, Georgetta VI/146
 Giurescu, C. C. X/274, 277-278, 280-291
 Giustiniani, L. X/227
 Given, Michael II/186-187, 189, 200-201
 *Inventing the Eteocypriots: Imperialist
 Archaeology and the Manipulation of
 Ethnic Identity* II/186
 Gizelis, Vassilis III/212
 Balkaniade / Βαλκανιάδα III/212
 Eleftheriade / Ελευθεριάδα III/212
 Hard March / Δύσκολη πορεία III/212
 Gjalj', Kjo'sk I/98
 Gjersted, Einar II/188-189
 Gladstone, William Ewart I/184, 202;
 III/13; VI/35; X/72, 82
 Glarakis, George III/43-44
 Glasgow I/185
 Gliubik (family) VI/141
 Gliubik, Canella. *See* Abbott, Canella
 Gliubik, Peter VI/145, 147
 Glucksberg (dynasty) III/29-30
 Glykas, Michail IX/123
 Glykofrydi-Leontsini, Athanasia VIII/61
 Glykys, Michael VI/58
 Glykys, Nikolaos VI/58
 Glynn VII/225
 Gobineau, Arthur de I/237
 Goebbels, Joseph IV/203, 207
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von I/21, 23;
 III/13, 180; V/117; VIII/198; IX/190-
 191; X/190, 196, 204, 206-209
 Werther X/207
 Wilhelm Meister X/207
 Goff, Frederick R. IX/31
 Goffman, David VI/155
 Golden Horn I/91; IX/29
 Goliath (biblical person) IV/84
 Golo V/219
 Gomirje VII/206
 Gondolo della Riva, Piero I/220
 Gönül, Vecdi IX/217
 Good Hope (cape) IX/21
 Gora V/49, 62
 Gordios, Anastasios VIII/102
 Gordon, R. A. V/132
 Gorgon I/135
 Gorilla (pseudonym; *See* Egerton, Philip)
 IV/183
 Gorizia VII/263
 Görres, Joseph VIII/48
 Die Deutschen Volksbücher VIII/48
 Gortys IX/71
 Gosse, Louis-André VIII/7-8, 12, 16, 18-
 20, 22, 25-28, 31
 Gotha VI/114
 Göttingen I/185; II/129, 139, 149; III/43;
 VI/117, 125; VIII/131, 133
 Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen VIII/123
 Goudas, Anastasios II/105-106
 Bioi Parállhloi II/105-106
 Goudi (Revolution of) VIII/198
 Gouffier d'Heylli, Marie de V/69
 Gouffier de Boisy, Arthur IX/81
 Gouffier de Bonnavet, Guillaume IX/81
 Gounaris, Basil C. V/41-65
 Gouras, Ioannis VIII/87, 90, 92
 Gousis, Anastasios VI/73
 Gout, J. L. VI/139, 141
 Goutos (Bros) I/253; V/204-205
 Gozo VII/290
 Graces, Three X/162
 Graham, James VI/140
 Graikia (*see also* Hellas) I/65
 Graikos/Graikoi (Greeks) I/141-142,
 147, 149, 152; II/50; III/56 (*see also*
 Hellene/Hellenes, Romios/Romioi)

- Grampovo **V/31**
 Granier (captain) **V/54-55**
 Grant, Alexander **VI/139**
 Grasset **VIII/11**
 Gratsiatos, Pavlos **I/80-81**
 Gravesende **I/133**
 Gray, Kruger **II/194**
 Great Britain (*see also* England, United Kingdom) **I/168-169, 187-188, 203, 210, 255; II/185, 188, 190-191, 193, 197, 199, 203-205, 207; III/14, 20, 26; IV/7, 121, 127, 210, 213, 219, 221, 224; V/56, 75, 121; VI/9-10, 13, 20, 72, 136-137; VII/180, 182, 184, 188, 214, 241, 248, 274; VIII/49, 204-205; IX/40, 83-84, 86, 89-90; X/15, 30-31, 33-36, 39, 41-44, 46-47, 52-54, 60, 66, 112-113, 120, 126, 152, 161, 191**
 Great Mutiny. *See* Sepoy Rebellion
 Grecianu, Radu **II/34**
 Greco, Pietro **VII/266**
 Grecu, Vasile **IV/69, 71, 77; X/290**
 Erminiile de pictură bizantine **X/290**
 Greek Brotherhood of Venice **I/44, 49**
 Greek Bondholders Committee **X/54**
 Greek College of Smyrna **VII/205**
 Greek Committee of London **X/35-36, 43, 47, 51**
 Greek Committee of Munich **VI/122-123**
 Greek Community of London **VII/219, 226; X/47**
 Greek Community of Venice **VII/137-138**
 Greek Gymnasium (Saint Athanasios College) of Rome **I/35, 37-39; IX/117-119, 131, 139**
 Greek Hospital of Smyrna **VII/205**
 Greek Lyceum of Munich **VIII/132**
 Greek Refugee Settlement Commission **IX/207**
 Greek School of Bucharest **VI/62**
 Greenberg, Robert D. **V/7**
 Language and Identity in the Balkans **V/7**
 Greenland **IX/80**
 Greenwood, Arthur **II/205**
 Grégoire, Henri Jean-Baptiste, Abbé **I/170; V/14**
 Gregorian, Mihai **IV/68**
 Gregory IV (ecumenical patriarch) **IX/129**
 Gregory V (ecumenical patriarch) **II/180; III/52**
 Gregory VI (ecumenical patriarch) **III/48-49**
 Grenada **I/234**
 Grenoble **V/229**
 Grigoras Mitrophanes **II/40**
 Ἐπαινος νηκοτιανής **II/40**
 Grimaldi, Domenico **VII/260**
 Grimm brothers **VIII/48**
 Griswold, Dwight **X/138**
 Grivas, George **V/130**
Grocer, The **X/111**
 Grossmann, Rodolphe **X/25**
 Grote, George **I/188; III/13; IV/122**
 Guacci, Maria Giuseppe **VI/187**
 Guattari, Félix **VIII/201**
 Gueneau de Monbelliard. *See* Guéneau de Montbéliard
 Guéneau de Montbéliard, Philibert (Philippe) **II/54**
 Guignard, F. E. **V/97**
 Guigniaut, Joseph-Daniel **VI/55, 67**
 Guilford, Frederick North, Lord **VIII/124**
 Guillery, Stefano **I/36**
 Guinea **VII/34**
 Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume **I/21, 79-80; III/13; VI/125; X/119**
 De la peine de mort **I/80**
 Gülbahçe **IX/227**
 Gulielmus Anima Mia **IX/31**
 Gunnis, Rupert **II/200**

- Guran, Petre **IV**/72
 Gurard (captain) **VII**/41
 Gusho, Spandoni Hatzi **VI**/146-147
 Gustavus II Adolphus (king of Sweden)
 IX/117, 127-131, 140
 Gusti, D. **X**/278
 Guyana **III**/119
 Gyali **V**/181, 183-184
- Habermas, Jurgen** **V**/175
Habsburg (royal family) **I**/96, 215;
 II/205; **III**/33, 74, 140, 142-143, 153,
 163-164, 170-171; **IV**/222; **V**/21, 97;
 VII/38, 185, 189, 199, 202-203, 208,
 224, 228; **VIII**/100; **X**/161
Hachette (publishing house) **VI**/24
 Histoire de la civilisation hellénique
 (see also Paparrigopoulos, K.) **VI**/24
Hahne, Agnes **IX**/130
Halbwachs, Maurice **VI**/45-46; **IX**/201
 La mémoire collective **VI**/45
 The Social Frameworks of History
 IX/201
Halicarnassus **VI**/36
Halil, Edhem Bey **VI**/29-30
Halkida. See Chalkida
Hallam, Thomas **VII**/267-271, 273
Halle **II**/157; **VI**/117; **VIII**/119
Hamann, Johann Georg **I**/20, 23
Hamburg **II**/46, 205
Hambro (family) **X**/127
Hambro, Eric **X**/123, 134
Hambro, Everard **X**/123, 125, 127-130,
 133-134
Hambro, J. C. **X**/104, 107, 111, 115, 120-123
Hamburg **X**/120
Hamelink, C. J. **IV**/233
Hamilakis, Yannis **VI**/12
 The Nations and its Ruins: Antiquity,
 Archaeology and National Imagination
 in Greece **VI**/12
Hannibal **VIII**/17
- Har'El, Zvi** **I**/219
Harcourt, Collège de **V**/69
Hardenberg, Karl August, Fürst von
 X/199, 202
Harlaftis, Gelina **VII**/183, 225, 282;
 X/255, 262
Harley, J. B. **II**/83
Harriman, Averill **V**/126
Harris, Jonathan **III**/41
Harrison, Frederic **IV**/126
Hartmann (family) **X**/17
Hartmann, Johann Gottfried **X**/17-18
Hartmann, Johann Michael **X**/17
Hartmann, Johann Paul **X**/17-19, 24
Hartog, François **VI**/45
 Régimes d'historicité. Présentisme et
 expériences du temps **VI**/45-46
Harvard University **I**/165; **II**/206; **V**/125,
 128, 131, 133-134
Hasdeu, B. P. **X**/273, 286
 Cuvinte din bătrâni **X**/273
Hase, Charles Benoît **II**/106; **VI**/55-56,
 65, 99, 105-118, 126
Haslach **X**/21-23
Haskalah **I**/14
Hastings, Frank Abney **I**/186; **X**/50
Hatzompasi. See Yperia
Hatzopoulos, Constantinos (Costas)
 I/86
Hatzopoulos, Dimitrios **VIII**/198
Hatzopoulos, K. K. **X**/268
Hatzopoulos, Marios **VIII**/95-116
Hatzopoulos, Miltiades **II**/185-202
Hauff, William **IV**/182
 The Young Englishman **IV**/182
Hausmann, Frank-Rutger **IV**/207
Haute-Marne **V**/68
Haute-Vienne **V**/235
Haute-Savoie **V**/219
Hautes-Pyrénées **V**/237
Hawey **X**/113
Haxthausen, Werner von **VIII**/50, 52,
 54, 56

- Haym, Rudolf X/198, 207, 211
 Hazard (notary) VII/115
 Heddernheim X/121
 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich I/30, 79-81; III/180; V/9; VI/194; VIII/29; IX/199-200; X/202, 212-213
The Philosophy of History IX/199
 Heidelberg III/175, 178-179; VI/114
 Heine, Heinrich I/86; X/ 189, 204-208
Die romantische Schule X/207
Zur geschichte der Religion und Philosophie in Deutschland X/205
 Heine, Michel X/119, 130
 Heinrichsbanner, August IV/226, 230
 Heinz, Otto IV/205
 Heinze, F. F. M. X/270
Heirmologion I/46, 48
 Heisenberg, August X/279
 Hekimoglou, Evangelos V/60
Εκκλησιαστική Αλήθεια IX/99
 Helen (Byzantine empress) I/95
 Helfenberg X/22-23
 Heliodoros II/118; IX/164, 168-170, 179, 183, 190-191, 193-194, 196-197
Ethiopics II/118; IX/163, 168-170, 190, 197-197
 Heliogabalus (Roman emperor) IX/17
 Hellade. *See* Hellas
 Hellas (*see also* Graikia) I/51, 57-58, 99, 135, 141, 145, 149, 152-153; II/145; III/25-26, 53-54, 59, 186; VIII/11
 Hellen (son of Deucalion and Pyrrha) I/58
 Hellene/Hellenes (Greeks) (*see also* Graikos/Graikoi, Romios/Romioi) I/141; II/8, 48, 51, 120, 163, 174; III/33, 36-39, 41, 53-58, 61, 63-64, 68-70, 188; IV/126; V/118; VI/25, 37, 39, 68; VII/21; VIII/11, 13-15, 107
Hellenic Nomarchy VI/165-168, 173, 177, 183; VIII/106
Ελληνικός Ταχυδρόμος, O VIII/129
 Hellenism I/184, 188; II/111, 118, 120, 173; III/33-37, 41, 61, 64, 68, 176, 183, 190, 213; IV/165, 169; V/8; VI/10-12, 24-25, 29, 39, 53, 55, 58, 104; VIII/55, 57-59, 157; IX/152, 162, 168, 196, 205, 212, 221, 223, 225; X/265-267, 273, 275, 296
 Hellespont II/72; III/92; VII/299, 304-305
 Helsinki IV/215
 Helvetius VI/76
De l'esprit VI/76
Hemera (*see also* Isidorides Skylitsis, Ioannis) II/103
 Henderson, Arthur II/205
 Henderson, George Patrick I/71
 Hennin, Pierre-Michel V/77-78
 Henri II (king of France) IX/44
Εφημερίς Αθηνών VIII/54
Heptalofos II/106
 Heptanese. *See* Ionian Islands
 Heraclea II/85
 Heracleia. *See* Heraclea
 Heracles. *See* Hercules
 Heraclitus V/112-113
 Heraklion (*see also* Candia, Chandakas) III/21; V/108; VII/282; VIII/96
 Hercules I/141-142; II/85, 88
 Herder, Johann Gottfried von I/10, 19-23, 25-34, 79; III/181-184; V/7; VI/114, 190; VIII/48-49
Alte Volkslieder VIII/48
Auch eine Philosophie der Geschichte zur Bildung der Menschheit I/19, 21, 25-26
Ideen zur Philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit I/21, 23, 27, 31-32; III/182
Journal meiner Reise in Jahre 1769 I/21
La raison dans les peuples I/21
 Herf, Jeffrey IV/202

- Herlihy, Patricia X/255
- Hermann, Gottfried VI/117; VIII/119, 128, 130, 137
- Hermias II/64
- Hermionis (Peloponnese) I/260
- Hermoupolis. *See* Ermoupoli
- Herodotus I/135-136, 228; II/108
- Herter, Christian V/126
- Herzegovina III/141, 147, 164, 166-167, 169; VII/204, 206; VIII/159
- Herzl, Theodor V/15
- Hesychios II/115
Lexicon II/115
- Hetzl, Pierre-Jules I/208-211, 215, 217-220
Magasin d'éducation et de récréation I/209, 212, 214, 219, 238
- Heynaud, Jean V/134
Political Forces in Greece V/134
- Heyne, Christian Gottlieb II/129; VI/117
- Higgins, William VI/139
- Hill, George Francis II/189
- Hindenburg X/212
Historical Review, The/La Revue Historique II/7; III/71, 109; IV/102; VI/13
History and Memory IX/202
- Hitler, Adolf IV/199, 202, 206-207, 232; VI/41-42; X/212
Mein Kampf IV/202
- Hobbes, Thomas I/133; VI/178; X/211
- Hobhouse, John Cam I/63; VIII/114; X/44
- Hobhouse, L. T. II/205, 208
Liberalism II/208
- Hobsbawm, Eric II/175
- Hodja, Enver III/208, 211
- Hodoş, Nerva II/34; X/274
- Hoepli IX/74
- Hofmannsthal, Hugo von IX/201
- Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich VI/194
- Holland (*see also* Netherlands, The) II/124; V/51, 199, 202; VI/201; X/86, 224, 233-234
- Holland, Robert VI/11, 13
The British and the Hellenes: Struggles for Mastery in the Eastern Mediterranean, 1850-1960 (*see also* Markides, D.) VI/11
- Holland, Swinton C. VI/139
- Holy Land III/46; IX/84, 86
- Holy Mountain. *See* Athos, Mount
- Hóman IV/218
- Home Lines Company VII/214
- Honem, Diogo IX/46
- Homer I/24, 29, 41, 128, 135-136, 142, 151, 177; II/84, 131, 189; III/210; VI/65, 72, 111, 167; VIII/146, 182; IX/27, 61, 84, 86
Iliad IV/7, 30; VI/111;
Odyssey I/212; II/84
- Homer-Dixon, Thomas VI/243
- Homolle, Theophile VI/24
- Hopf, K. X/226, 229
- Horden, Peregrine I/129; VII/215
The Corrupting Sea (*see also* Purcell, N.) VII/215
- Horn, Georg I/151
Brevis et perspicua introduction ad universalem historiam I/151
- Horner, J. E. V/122
Horologion I/50
- Horowell (consul) VI/136
- Horton, Andrew S. I/180
- Horton, John VIII/68-70
- Hottinguer, Rodolphe X/119
- Howe, S. G. X/47
- Howland, Charles P. IX/207
- Hubertsburg (Treaty of) V/71
- Huet, Pierre-Daniel IX/167-168, 170-171, 187, 189, 192, 194
Traité de l'origine des romans IX/167
- Hughes de Saint-Victor IX/28
Descriptio mappae mundi IX/28

- Hugo, Victor I/212, 224, 231, 240-241;
III/13; **VI**/28, 60; **X**/196-197
Cromwell **X**/196
Hernani **X**/197
L'enfant **VI**/28
Les Châtiments **X**/197
Les Orientales **X**/197
- Huguenots **IX**/129, 134
- Humbert, Jean **VIII**/30
- Humboldt, Friedrich Wilhelm H. Alexander von **II**/158; **V**/7, 18-19; **VI**/99, 105
- Humboldt Friedrich Wilhelm Chr. K. Ferdinand von **I**/85; **V**/7, 18-19; **VI**/99, 105; **X**/199
- Humbolt. *See* Humboldt
- Hume, David **I**/200
- Hungary **I**/96; **III**/91, 156; **IV**/96, 204, 227; **V**/21, 27, 31, 89, 197; **VII**/200-201, 206, 208
- Hungro-Wallachia **II**/47; **IV**/69; **IX**/104
- Huntington, Samuel P. **I**/146; **VI**/243-249; **X**/309
Clash of Civilizations **I**/146; **VI**/244, 246
- Hussey, Joan **I**/184-185, 199; **IV**/124
- Hussite(s) **V**/9
- Hutton, Patrick **IX**/229
- Huxley, Thomas **IV**/172
- Hydra **I**/97, 120-122; **II**/175; **III**/50, 54, 111, 114-115, 117-119; **VI**/227; **VII**/277, 281, 295; **VIII**/14, 22, 115; **X**/35, 79
- Hyères **VII**/114
- Hyperides **VI**/109
Funeral Oration **VI**/109
- Hypsilantis. *See* Ypsilantis
- Iakovatos, Zervos **X**/75
- Iamblichus of Syria **IX**/168
- Iași **X**/288, 292, 295
- Iberia **VII**/164; **IX**/33
- Ibrahim Muteferrika Efendi **I**/145-146, 148
- Usul al-hikam fi nizam al-umam* **I**/145-146, 148
- Ibrahim Pasha (of Egypt) **VIII**/14, 17, 87; **X**/35
- Idas. *See* Dragoumis, Ion
- Idromenos, Michael **I**/128
- Iena **VI**/106, 117; **IX**/187
- Ierapetritis, Dimitrios G. **X**/219-253
- Ieremias. *See* Jeremias
- Igglesis, N. (merchant) **III**/196
- Ignatiev, Nicholas **III**/193
- Ignatius (metropolitan of Hungro-Wallachia) **IX**/104
- Iğsiz, Asli **IX**/230
- Ihtiman **VII**/308
- Ikaria **I**/124; **X**/220
- Iliadou Democratie **V**/41-42
- Iliăș, Alexandru **II**/38
- Iliou, Philippos **VIII**/106
- Ilissos (river) **VI**/199-200
- Ilium. *See* Troy
- Illirica Scuola Nazionale (Karlowitz) **VII**/206
- Illyrians **III**/164, 166, 170-171; **IV**/127; **V**/15; **VII**/199-205, 207
- Imlakia, kaza of (Messenia) **V**/249
- Imvros **III**/97
- Inalcik, Halil **IV**/93, 97
- Indépendance Hellénique, L'* **I**/228, 234, 242
- India **I**/204, 213; **II**/196; **VI**/246-247; **VII**/31, 159, 181, 216; **VIII**/41, 204; **IX**/35; **X**/43, 80, 233
- Indian Ocean **I**/214; **VII**/34, 117; **IX**/40, 43
- Indonesia **VI**/246
- Indus (river) **V**/167
- Ingarden, Roman Witold **I**/16
- Ingelheim **X**/121
- Innocent VI (pope) **III**/96
- Institut de France **I**/224; **VI**/112-115
- Institut National Géographique **V**/227, 229-230

- International Athletic Congress **III**/18
 International Financial Commission
III/30; **X**/122
 International Olympic Committee **III**/18-
 19
*Introduction to the History of
 Revolution/Inkilap Tarihine Giriş*
IX/215
Învățăturile lui Neagoe Basarab **X**/273,
 290
 Ioakim. *See* Joachim
 Ioannina **I**/50, 63, 97, 129, 137; **II**/154;
III/211; **V**/24, 100, 247; **VII**/137, 201,
 205-206, 210-211, 287; **VIII**/87, 149-
 151, 153, 155, 157-158; **IX**/133
 Ioannou, Constantin **VI**/62
 Ioannou, Sylvia **IX**/47
 Ioasaph (archbishop) **V**/25, 27
 Ionian Academy **I**/80; **VIII**/61, 124,
 128, 133, 141
 Ionian Islands **I**/44, 56, 74, 128-129, 143,
 154, 254, 266; **II**/18-19, 82, 88, 136,
 172; **III**/27; **IV**/10, 157-158, 168-169,
 191; **VI**/133, 208, 236, 242; **VII**/140,
 204, 277, 279, 283-284, 287-288, 290,
 297; **VIII**/8, 29, 33, 36-37, 55; **IX**/29,
 141-146, 149, 153; **X**/57-58, 60, 72-73,
 75, 78, 80, 82-84, 169-170, 221, 225
 Ionian Sea **VII**/121, 256, 279-280, 283,
 295, 297
 Ionian State **X**/57, 59-61, 63-66, 72, 82
 Jordan, I. **X**/280
 Iorga, Nicolae **II**/35, 39; **III**/86; **IV**/65,
 90; **X**/265-266, 273-276, 278-279,
 281-284, 286
Byzance après Byzance **II**/35; **IV**/65
Un om, o metodă și o scoală **X**/283
 Iraklides, P. (merchant) **III**/196
 Iran **V**/126, 139; **VI**/246
 Iraq **II**/202; **IX**/217
 Ireland **I**/212; **V**/234; **IX**/33, 90
 Isaiah (biblical person) **VIII**/110
 Iselin, Isaak **I**/25
 Isidore of Seville **IX**/40, 61, 88-89
 Isidorides Skylitsis, Ioannis (*see also*
Hemera) **II**/103
 Ismail Bey **V**/99, 101-102, 104-105
 Ismail Bey (of Konitsa) **VIII**/87, 91
 Ismail Pasha **I**/229
 Isocrates **VI**/75-76, 94; **VIII**/125, 128,
 130; **IX**/138
Antidosis **VIII**/125
 Ispahan **V**/89
 Israel **V**/12; **VI**/134
Issues of History/Θέματα Ιστορίας **IX**/212
Issues of Modern and Contemporary
History from the Sources/Θέματα
Νεότερης και Σύγχρονης Ιστορίας
από τις Πηγές **IX**/212
Issues of Modern Greek History/Θέματα
Νεοελληνικής Ιστορίας **IX**/212
 Istanbul (*see also* Constantinople) **I**/98,
 248-249; **III**/76, 165; **IV**/95; **V**/97-
 98, 197-198, 202, 204-205, 207, 251;
VI/29, 32-33, 38; **VII**/204, 240-245,
 279, 282-283, 289, 299; **IX**/125, 214,
 224, 226, 230-231
 Istiaia **VII**/340
 Istria **X**/221
 Italy **I**/35, 38-39, 45, 50, 95, 246, 248,
 254, 256, 262; **II**/37, 81-82; **III**/41, 51,
 141, 147, 166; **IV**/13, 17, 95-96, 119,
 126, 191, 193, 210, 218, 221, 228; **V**/23,
 50, 134, 215-216, 234; **VI**/22-23, 68,
 72, 116, 121, 166, 187, 190, 201, 205,
 229; **VII**/22, 127, 129-130, 133, 158,
 163-164, 185, 189, 194, 201, 213, 221-
 222, 253, 259, 270, 272, 283; **VIII**/12,
 29, 31, 35, 43-44, 180; **IX**/33, 37, 39,
 53, 58, 81, 84, 86, 89, 94, 142-143, 169;
X/13, 24, 80, 88, 91, 100, 103, 120, 125,
 155, 210, 224-225, 229, 233-234
 Itea **VII**/284
 Ivireanul, Antim (bishop) **II**/34, 41

- Γνωμικά παλαιών τινών Φιλοσόφων*
II/34;
Grammaire du slavon **II/34**
 Ivry-sur-Seine **III/14**
 Izmail **X/255-256, 261**
 Izmir. *See* Smyrna
 Izmit. *See* Marmara Sea
 Izmit. *See* Nicomedia
 Iznik **IX/150**
- Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich** **I/78**
Jacobins **II/129**
Jacobs, Friedrich **VI/114, 118**
Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig **VI/119**
Jamboli **VII/308**
James, William **X/217**
Jameson, Fredric **V/172**
Janin-Thivos, Michèle **VII/59-75**
Jannina. *See* Ioannina
Janssonius, Johannes **IX/52**
Atlas Novus **IX/52**
Water-weereld/Sea World **IX/52**
Japan **IV/218, 221**; **VIII/180-181**; **IX/33, 84**
Jardin des Plantes (Paris) **I/224**
Jassy **I/151**; **II/33, 36, 38, 41-42, 44, 50**;
X/165-166, 169
Jassy Academy **I/151**; **II/39, 45**
Jassy (Treaty of) **VIII/105**
Jaurès, Jean **I/85**
Jauss, Hans Robert **I/9, 15**; **VIII/183**
Jefferson, Thomas **I/157-159, 162-181**;
VII/187, 191
Declaration of Independence **I/158, 170, 176, 180**
Federalist No.10 **I/174**
Notes on the State of Virginia **I/180**
Report of the Commissioners for the University of Virginia **I/166, 176**
Jensen, Michael **X/37**
Jeremiah (metropolitan) **III/52-53**
- Jeremias II Tranos (ecumenical patriarch)**
IV/90
Jeremias (metropolitan of Larissa)
IV/89
Jerusalem (*see also* **Zion**) **I/35, 90, 94-95, 150-151, 154, 227**; **II/36, 39-40, 194**; **III/46, 53**; **VII/205**; **IX/104, 159**
Jesuits **IX/118, 136**
Joachim I (ecumenical patriarch) **IV/63**
Jode, Gerard de **IX/52**
Jodocus Sincerus. *See* Zinzerling
Justus Johnson, Dr, **I/163**
Johnson, Lyndon Baines **V/121, 145**;
X/309
Jonville, Thomas de (French consul)
V/43-52
Joseph (priest) **IX/133-135, 139-140**
Joseph II (king of Austria) **II/45**
Joubert, Joseph **IX/183**
Jouffroy, Théodore Simon **I/79-80**
Jourdan (captain) **VII/114**
Journal de Genève **IV/13**; **VIII/8, 11, 15-16, 19-20, 22-26, 30, 33-34, 37, 39**
Journal de Vienne **II/51**
Journal de Physique **IV/193**
Journal de l'Empire **VI/59, 71**
Journal des Débats **II/111**
Journal of Hellenic Studies **II/116**
Journal of Mediterranean Archaeology
II/186
Juan of Austria, Don (Spanish admiral)
IX/43
Juglar, Clément **X/15**
Junges Deutschland (poetic association)
X/204
Juktas (mountain, Crete) **IX/69, 71, 73**
Juno **IX/74-75**
Jupiter **IX/73**
Jussieu, Antoine Laurent de **II/158**
Justin II (Byzantine emperor) **I/198**
Justinian I (Byzantine emperor) **I/94, 190, 193, 197, 199**; **III/92**; **IV/122**

- Kabağaçlı, Cevat Şakir VI/36
 Kadare, Ismail III/208
 Kafsakalyvitis, Neophytos II/46, 57;
 VIII/127
 Kağithane II/38
 Kairis, Leonardos VII/165
 Kairis, Theophilos I/73, 78
 Kakavakis VII/134
 Kakouris, Theodosios VII/165
 Kakridis, Andreas X/136-160
 Kakridis, Ioannis Th. I/61
 Kakridis, Yannis V/7-19
 Kalamaki (Larissa) VII/341
 Kalamaki (Thessaly) VII/343
 Kalamanakios, Anastassios V/102
 Kalamata I/179; VI/240; VII/137
 Kalambaka V/31
 Kalamitsiotis, Giannakis VII/165
 Kalamoti (Chios) X/237, 242-244
 Kalaras, George VI/166
 Kalavryta I/53; V/252; VII/142, 149,
 166; VIII/13
 Kalitsounakis, Ioannis E. VIII/136
 Kallegris, Antonios X/117
 Kalliergis, Zacharias I/35-38
 Kalligas, Pavlos VIII/56, 88
 Kalliklis V/111-112
 Kallimasia (Chios) X/231, 237, 246-249,
 251
 Kallinikos II (ecumenical patriarch) III/49
 Kallinikos III (ecumenical patriarch)
 VIII/103-104
 Kallinikos IV (ecumenical patriarch)
 I/98;
 Kallistos I (ecumenical patriarch) III/91,
 95-96
 Kallistos Xanthopoulos, Nikephoros
 IX/190
 Kallivretakis, Leonidas I/207-243
 Kalphoglou, Alexandros X/166
*Moral Versification / Ηθική στιχορ-
 γία* X/166
 Kalvos, Andreas I/74; IV/7-11, 13-15,
 17, 19-20, 25-31
La Lyre IV/7, 15, 28
Odes IV/15
 Kalymnos I/121, 124; III/52; V/181,
 184-185; X/221
 Kames, Henry Home, Lord I/200
 Kampezas, G. S. I/250
 Kamposos (family) V/184
 Kampouroglou, Gregorios K. II/124-125
 Kanaris, Constantine I/212; IV/17
 Kandelioussa V/184
 Kanellopoulos, Alexis I/223
 Kanellopoulos, Panagiotis V/141
 Kanellos, Stephanos II/153-154, 157-
 158
 Kant, Immanuel I/20, 30-32, 78, 80,
 86; X/195, 198, 205, 270
Kritik der reinen Vernunft I/20
Kritik, third (Kritik der Urteilskraft)
 X/198
 Kantakouzenos, Eirini IV/62
 Kantakouzenos. *See* Cantacuzino
 Kantakouzenos, John VI (Byzantine
 emperor) III/91
 Kantakouzenos, Thomas IV/62
 Kantakouzinis. *See* Kantakouzenos
 Kantouniaris, Nikiphoros X/171
Melpomene / Μελοπομένη X/171, 173
 Kantounis, Nikolaos IX/146, 148-149, 151
 Kapetanakis (family) VII/140, 159
 Kapetanakis, Leonardos VII/159, 163
 Kapetanakis, Panagiotis S. VII/349-351
 Kapetanakis, Pavlos VII/158
 Karadžić, Vuk Stefanović III/155;
 V/15-18
Srpski rječnik V/15
 Karadjordjevic (family) III/144
 Karadjordjevic, Alexander III/145
 Karagiannis (family) VII/130, 140
 Karaiskakis, Georgios III/186; VI/199;
 VIII/13, 27, 115

- Karamanlis, Constantinos V/122-124, 127-128, 130-131, 133, 135-145; X/306
- Karamperidis, Lambros II/39
- Karapanos, Konstantinos VIII/158
- Karatzas, Giagos X/166
- Karatzas, Ioannis X/170, 179, 182, 184
The Effects of Love/Έρωτος Αποτελέσματα X/170, 174, 178, 182, 184 (see also Psalidas, I.)
- Karatzoglou, Tassos V/99
- Kardassis, Vassilis X/255
- Karditsa VII/340; VIII/151
- Karia VII/343
- Karleli V/243-244
- Karlowitz VII/206
- Karlstadt VII/202, 206
- Karousades IV/191, 193, 196
- Karpathos I/115, 124; V/155, 181-182, 185-187, 189-192; IX/74
- Kartanos, Ioannikios I/48
- Karteria* (ship) I/186
- Karya VII/327
- Karyes (Athos) IX/152
- Karyophyllis, Ioannis II/57
- Karyotakis, Kostas III/211
To the Statue of Liberty Lighting the World/Στο Άγαλμα της Ελευθερίας που φωτίζει τον Κόσμο III/211
- Karystos IX/82
- Kasaba, R. I/250
- Kassaba (Asia Minor) V/198
- Kassiotis (family) I/123
- Kassos V/181-182, 184, 186
- Kastelorizo V/181, 184-185
- Kastoria I/97; IV/158; V/25
- Kastorchis, Efthemios VIII/130, 132, 145
- Kastri VIII/22
- Kastro (Naxos) V/250
- Kastro (Skiathos) VII/326, 345
- Kastro (Volos) VII/333
- Kastrofylakas, Georgios IX/157
- Katapola (Amorgos) I/115
- Katarraktis (Chios) X/237
- Katartzis, Dimitrios I/55; II/42, 49-50, 53-64; VI/72; X/175-176
Art juridique II/63;
Conseils aux jeunes II/60;
Γνώθι σαυτόν II/62, 64
Καθημερινή, Η VIII/180
- Katlas, K. M. X/228, 230
- Katramis, Nicholas (archbishop) I/127-128
- Katsaitis, Markos Antonios II/45
- Katsaitis, Petros VIII/101-102
Lament for the Peloponnese/Κλαυθμός Πελοποννήσου VIII/102
- Katsalidas, Nikos III/212-213
Vigilant Olive-oil Lamp/Η ακοίμητη καντήλα III/212
- Katsiardi-Hering, Olga VII/199, 209
- Katsimbalis, Georgios VIII/85
- Kavaje V/28
- Kavala I/257; IV/158; V/45, 47, 62-63, 96-97, 105, 248; VII/303; IX/221
- Kaysen, Carl V/131, 134-136, 140
- Kazantzakis, Nikos I/87; III/210; V/107-119; VIII/179-198, 200-208
Broken Souls VIII/194
Friedrich Nietzsche on the Philosophy of Right and the State/Ο Φρειδερίκος Νίτσε εν τη φιλοσοφία του δικαίου και της πολιτείας V/107
Report to Greco VIII/180
Serpent and Lily VIII/179
Spiritual Exercises VIII/180, 184
The Doubly-born Modern Greek Culture (Problems in Modern Greek Civilization) VIII/207
The Last Temptation of Christ V/119; VIII/179
The Odyssey: A Modern Sequel VIII/180, 184-185
The Saviours of God/Ασκητική V/115, 119

- Travelling/Ταξιδεύοντας* **VIII/180**
Travelling: England/Ταξιδεύοντας, Αγγλία **VIII/181, 201**
Travelling: The Six Invasions in England So Far/Ταξιδεύοντας, Οι εξ έως τώρα εισβολές στην Αγγλία (The Six Tides, the Conquerors/Τα έξι κύματα, οι κατακτητές) **VIII/201**
Zorba the Greek (Alexis Zorbas) **VIII/179-180, 207**
 Kauffmann, Angelica **X/162**
 Kazi, M. I. **X/258, 263**
 Kea **I/124**
 Keats, John **VI/10**
 Kedourie, Elie **II/165, 174**
 Kefalonia **VI/190; VII/280, 282, 284, 297; IX/29; X/65, 69-70, 74-75, 81**
 Kegler (comet) **V/64**
 Kelsen, Hans **X/211**
 Kemal, Mustafa (Ataturk) **III/36; IX/209-210, 216-217**
Nutuk/Speech **IX/209**
 Kemble, Richard (consul) **VI/129, 136**
 Kennedy, John F. **V/121, 123, 126, 131-135, 137-138, 140, 142-145**
 Kentucky **I/161**
 Kerem (village) **V/201**
 Kerino. *See* Querino
 Kerch **X/255-256, 260-261**
 Ketzeli. *See* Microthebes
 Keun, Bernhard **I/160**
 Keynes, John Maynard **II/209**
 Keyser, François de **VII/33**
 Kharadgayev. *See* Kharadzhayev
 Kharadzhayev. *See* Kharadzhayev
 Kharadzhayev, A. D. **X/256-257, 260, 262-263**
 Khrushchev, Nikita **V/144**
 Kiamilbei (family) **V/252**
 Kiepert, H. **VII/340**
 Kiev **II/35; IX/98**
 Kifissia **I/47; VI/26**
 Kigalas, Matthaios **VIII/111**
New Synopsis of Various Stories **VIII/111**
 Kileler **VII/341**
 Kimolos **VI/242**
 Kind, Theodor **VIII/138**
 Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes **III/156-157, 164**
 Kingsley, Charles **III/13**
 Kinik **IX/227**
 Kinnaros (Leros) **V/184**
 Kioussopoulou, Tonia **VII/15-22**
 Kioutsouk Kainartzi. *See* Küçük Kaynarca
 Kipling, Rudyard **VIII/205**
If **VIII/205**
The United States and the Philippine Islands **VIII/205**
The White Man's Burden **VIII/205**
 Kiriakkou, Emmanuel Ioannis **VI/149**
 Kiriakkou, Gregorios Ioannis **VI/148-149**
 Kirileanu, G. T. **X/278, 280, 291**
 Kirk, Kilise **VII/308**
 Kisirli, Megalo **VII/340**
 Kisirli, Mikro **VII/340**
 Kitchevo **V/32**
 Kition (Cyprus) **II/186**
 Kitromilides, Paschalis M. **I/ 7-8, 132-133, 160, 205, 287-292; III/46, 155; VI/ 7-9, 12, 19, 166-167; VIII/105; IX/206**
 KKE. *See* Communist Party of Greece
 Kladakis, Georgios **VII/165**
 Kleanthis, Stamatios **III/112, 120**
 Klein, Kerwin Lee **IX/200**
 Klein, Natalie **VI/100**
Κλειώ **VIII/144**
 Klenze, Leopold von **VI/101**
 Kling, Bernhard **IX/127-128, 130**
 Klontzas, Georgios **I/91, 95-96, 100**
 Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb **X/162**
 Kneping, Catherine **VI/150**
 Koçu, Reşad Ekrem **VI/32**

- Encyclopaedia of Istanbul* VI/32
 Kodrikas, Panayiotis III/58; VI/68
 Kogălniceanu, Mihail X/266
 Koini (Chios) X/237
 Kokkinos, Giorgos IX/201
 Kokkinos, Philotheos (ecumenical patriarch) III/95, 98
 Kokkonas, Yannis V/67
 Kokkonis, Ioannis II/153, 155, 157; VII/127; VIII/75-76
O Παιδαγωγός/The Educator II/156
 Kokolakis, Michalis VIII/159
 Kokosi V/243
 Kolettis, Ioannis III/58; VIII/87, 89-90; X/62, 73
 Kolokotronis, Panos VIII/87
 Kolokotronis, Theodoros I/67, 71; III/186; VIII/11, 13, 87, 89, 92, 114
 Kolophon V/198
 Komer, Robert W. V/139, 145
 Komitas VII/134
 Komitas, Stephanos VIII/130
 Komnenos. *See* Comnenus, Comninos
 Komninos. *See* Comnenus, Comninos
 Königsberg I/20; II/149; X/206
 Königsegg, Lothair Josef V/43
 Konomatis, Christodoulos VIII/115
 Konstantas, Grigorios I/40; VII/333-335, 337; VIII/107; X/175
Γεωγραφία VII/333, 337-338
Modern Geography VII/323, 334, 338
 Konstantinos (monk) V/25-26
 Konstantinos (painter from Spatheia) V/28-31
 Konstantinou, Evangelos VI/100
 Konstantis (priest) V/247
 Kontoleon, Christophoros I/38
 Kontoleon, Michael I/41
 Kontos, Konstantinos VIII/132, 135; X/269
 Kostostavlos, Alexandros X/35-36, 48-49
 Kostostavlos, Antonios VII/163
 Kopanos V/251
 Kopitar, Jernej V/15
 Kopraina VII/295
 Koprivnica VII/206
 Köprülü, Ahmed (grand vizier) V/43
 Koraes. *See* Korais
 Korais Adamantios I/56, 66, 70, 157, 159-163, 165, 167-181, 198; II/53, 56, 93, 95-103, 105-112, 114-126, 128, 130-132, 134, 136, 138, 141-142, 144-145, 149-150, 156-158, 174; III/15, 21, 56-58; VI/56, 60, 64, 76-77, 96, 103, 110-111, 118-119; VIII/54, 62, 115, 117, 120-123, 125-130, 132-133, 142, 146-147; IX/162-164, 167-172, 180, 184-185, 189, 192, 194, 196 (*see also* Mamoukas, Rotas)
Αδελφική Διδασκαλία II/105
Atakta II/97, 103, 106, 144
Catechism (translation of Platon's *Catechism*) II/97
Collected Prolegomena of Adamantios Korais II/97
Forerunner of the Greek Library/Πρόδρομος της Ελληνικής Βιβλιοθήκης VIII/127
Hellenic Library I/161; II/98, 118-119, 144; VI/76
Hieratic Vademecum II/122-123
Letter to Alexandre Vasileiou II/144; IX/185
Material of a French-Greek Dictionary /Υλη Γαλλογραικικού Λεξικού II/108, 115
Mémoire II/105, 111, 118
Mémoire sur l'état actuel de la civilization dans la Grèce II/103
 Montpellier medical school Latin thesis II/111
 Posthumously found writings II/93, 108, 115, 126

- Prolegomena to the Letter to A.V.*
IX/163
Σάλλισμα Πολεμιστήριον/Warrior Song (Asma Polemistirion) **I/65; II/98, 105, 108, 127, 138**
Σημειώσεις εις το Προσωρινόν Πολίτευμα της Ελλάδος/Notes on the Provisional Constitution of Greece **II/105**
Vocabulaire francais-anglais, grec moderne et grec ancien **VI/110**
- Korcë. *See* Korytsa
 Korea **V/123, 126**
 Korea, North **VI/246**
 Kordatos, Yannis **X/59**
 Korinthios, Manuel **IV/83-84**
 Korkut, Sakib **III/156-157**
 Kornaros, Ioannis **IX/159**
 Korner, Leonardos **VII/165**
 Koroni **V/98; VII/205**
 Koronios, Antonios **X/165, 170**
 Korthou. *See* Corinth
 Korytsa **V/25, 28-31, 33-34, 36, 38-39; VIII/156-157; IX/154-156**
 Kos **I/116, 124; V/184**
 Kosciusko, Thaddeus **I/212**
 Kosellek, Reinhart **VI/45**
Vergangene Zukunft. Zur Semantik geschichtlicher Zeiten **VI/45**
 Kosljerevo **VII/206**
 Kostajnica **VII/206**
 Kostantiniyye. *See* Constantinople
 Kostis, Kostas **V/42, 61-62**
 Kostis, Nikolaos Ch. **II/126**
 Kothonaios. *See* Kothonis
 Kothonis (family) **VII/140, 145**
 Kothonis, Andreas **VII/163**
 Kotsias, Telemachos **III/211-213**
Midnight Incident/Περιστατικό τα μεσάνυχτα **III/212**
Nostalgia for Freedom/Η νοσταλγία για τη λευτεριά **III/211;**
- Kotsias, Vassilis **III/211**
To the Statue of Liberty **III/211**
 Kotzebue, August von **X/214**
 Koubourlis, Ioannis **V/67-94**
 Koulouri, Christina **IX/211**
 Koumanoudis, Stephanos **VIII/130, 132, 142, 145**
 Koumas, Konstantinos **II/155; V/22; VIII/128, 130**
Constitution of Philosophy/Σύνταγμα Φιλοσοφίας **II/155**
Dictionary/Λεξικόν **VIII/128**
 Koumbaris, A. (merchant) **III/196, 201**
 Koumoundouros, Alexandros **X/78**
 Koundourakis, Manolis **IX/225**
 Koundouras, Miltos G. **V/196**
 Koundouriotis, Georgios **X/75**
 Koundouriotis, Lazaros **X/46**
 Kounoupoi (Astypalaia) **V/184**
 Kouppa (family) **X/262**
 Kouppas, Achilles **I/270**
 Kouppas, Gr. **I/255**
 Kourenta **V/243**
 Kourion (Cyprus) **II/199**
 Kouroupos (family) **X/262**
 Kourtidis, Aristotelis **IX/161-163, 165, 172, 184-187, 189-192, 195-197**
Héliodore auteur de romans **IX/191**
 Koutouzis, Georgios **VII/165**
 Koutouzis, Nikolaos **IX/146-149**
 Koutzakiotis, Georges **IV/243-248; V/95-106**
 Kouva. *See* Anavra
 Kouvelis, Fotis **VI/43**
 Kozakis-Typaldos, Georges **I/74, 77-78**
 Kozani **I/129**
 Koziakos **V/251**
 Kragujevac **III/141**
 Krämer, Johann Adam **X/17-19, 24-28**
 Kraus, Felix **IV/228-230**
 Kraus, Karl **VI/50**
 Krauss, W. **II/31**

- Kreatsoulis, Kallinikos **II/103**
- Kriek, Ernst **IV/202**;
Das Reich als Träger Europas **IV/202**
- Krimbas, Costas B. **I/275-285**; **II/153-159**; **IV/191-197**
- Krini. *See* Çeşme
- Kritikos, Theodore **IV/196**
- Kritoboulos. *See* Kritovoulos
- Kritopoulos, Daniel-Anthimos **III/103**
- Kritopoulos, Hyakinthos (bishop, archbishop) **III/87-89, 94, 98-99, 103, 107, 110**; **IV/69, 71**
- Kritovoulos (Byzantine historian) **III/37**
- Krugman, Paul **VI/249**
- Krumbacher, Karl **VI/55**; **IX/120**; **X/271**
Byzantinisches Archiv **VI/55**
Eine griechische Reise **VI/55**
Geschichte der byzantinischen Litteratur **VI/55**
- Krystallis, Kostas **III/209**
- Kuchuk Kainarji (Treaty of) **I/144**;
II/43; **V/21**; **VII/184, 248**; **IX/153**
- Kücük Kaynarca. *See* Kuchuk Kainarji
- Kugelman, Ludwig **I/240**
- Kulmus, Johann Adam **X/179**
Anatomische Tabellen **X/179**
- Kunz, Otto **IV/228**
- Kurds **IX/217**
- Kurkumeli (family) **X/262**
- Kurkumeli, D. **X/259**
- Kusadasi **V/194, 203**
- Kushner, Eva **I/9-17**
- Kyminitis, Sevastos **II/36, 57**
- Kynouria **II/155**
- Kyprianos of Cyprus (deacon, archimandrite) **I/135, 150-151**; **II/59**
- Kyriazatis, Photos **III/211**
A Cry in the Night / Κραυγή στη νύχτα **III/211-212**
Morning in Vourkos / Πρωινό στο Βούρκο **III/211**
The Chest / Το σεντούκι **III/211**
- Kythera. *See* Cythera
- Kythnos **I/124**
- La Ciotat **VII/27**
- La Harpe, Frédéric-César de **IV/7, 9, 11, 14-17**
- La Plata **VII/241**
- La Porte du Theil **II/111**
- La Rochefoucauld, François de **VI/109**
Maximes **VI/109**
- Labé, Louise **I/13**
- Labouisse, Henri **V/139-142**
- Lacedaemonia **IX/132-134**
- Lacépède, Bernard Germain de **II/158**
- Laconia **I/266**
- Lacroix, Sophie **VI/204**
- Lactantius **IX/31**
- Lador **VIII/11, 16**
- Lafayette, Madame de (Marie-Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne) **IX/167**
Zayde **IX/167**
- Lafayette, Marie-Joseph P. Y. R. G. du Motier, Marquis de (La Fayette) **II/136**;
X/49
- Lafkos (Thessaly) **V/251**; **VII/332, 337**
- Lafont, Charlotte Adele **VI/150**
- Lafont, Felix **VI/149-150**
- Lafont, Philip **VI/149**
- Laigueglia **VII/104-106, 108-111, 113, 118, 120-125**
Λαϊκό Βήμα / The People's Tribune **III/206, 208-212**
Λαϊκός Αγών **I/253**
- Lains, Pedro **X/86**
- Lake School **I/13**
- Lallemend, Ch. F. A. **X/48**
- Lallement, Jean-Baptiste **VII/104, 111, 122**
- Lamarck, Jean **II/153, 155-158**; **IV/177-178, 180, 193, 195**
La Philosophie zoologique **II/153**;
IV/193

- Leçon inaugurale* II/153
 Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de
 Prat de I/85
 Lamia VII/330, 341, 343
 Lambros, Sp. X/269
 Lamprecht, Karl X/270
 Lancelot, Claude II/139, 149; IX/190
 Grammaire générale et raisonnée
 (see also Arnauld, A.) II/139
 Nouvelle Méthode pour apprendre
 facilement la langue grecque II/149
 Lancy VIII/36
 Landos, Michael VIII/150-151, 153, 156-
 157
 Landsowne Marquis of X/112-115, 126-
 127, 129
 Lang, Robert Hamilton II/187
 Lange, Adolph Gottlob VI/119
 Lapeyre, Jacques d'Auzoles de IX/13-14,
 17-24
 Sainte Géographie IX/17, 19, 21-23
 Lapierras, B. V/250
 Lappas, Kostas VIII/138
 Lappos, John (consul) VII/284, 286
 Larissa I/266; IV/89; V/43; VII/323-
 325, 329, 339-341, 343; VIII/151
 Larkworthy, Falconer X/114
 Larnaca I/83; VI/133
 Larousse, Pierre I/223; IX/176, 178, 183
 Grand dictionnaire universel du
 XIXe siècle VI/62-64; IX/176, 178
 Laskaris, Chrysanthos (metropolitan)
 IX/133
 Laskaris, Ianos (Janus) I/37
 Laskaris, Kananos VIII/182
 Laskaris, Nikolaos X/287
 Laski, Harold II/217
 Lastic de Vigoroux III/114
 Latas, Dionysios (archbishop) IV/164
 Lausanne IV/7, 9-11, 15, 17
 Lausanne (Treaty of) V/212; IX/210,
 212-216, 218, 224, 226
 Lauxtermann, Marc D. IX/117-140
 Layton, Evro I/35-50
 Lazaridis, Danae VIII/7
 Lazati III/211-212
 Le Bras, Hervé V/155, 157-170, 215
 Le Brun, Charles X/191
 Le Clerc, Jean II/39-40
 Le Goff, Jacques IX/202, 230
 Histoire et mémoire IX/202
 Le Moniteur Universel VI/56, 59, 67
 Le Tellier, Charles-Constant VI/110
 Grammaire française VI/110
 League of Nations II/219; IX/200, 207
 League of Nations Society II/205
 Leake, William Martin V/243; VII/325,
 333-334, 337, 341
 Travels in Northern Greece VII/341
 Lebanon IX/159
 Lechevalier, J. B. VII/307
 Lechonia, Dothe VII/340
 Lecouturier, Henri II/153
 La cosmosophie ou Le socialisme uni-
 versel II/153
 Lederer, Ivo III/152
 Lee & Brant (company) VI/139-140
 Lefebvre, Henri VI/46
 Lefkada I/80; VII/165, 205; IX/49, 144-
 145
 Léger, Gabrielle VII/116
 Leghorn. See Livorno
 Legrand, Émile I/38, 40; II/150; III/25;
 V/73
 Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von I/26,
 30, 133; IV/194
 Leiden VIII/135; IX/13, 85, 137
 Leipzig I/129-130, 132-133, 137-138, 145;
 II/47, 115, 150; IV/208; V/96, 195-196;
 VI/57, 102, 112; VIII/119, 121, 128,
 137; X/265, 270-271, 281-282
 Lekkas, Padelis E. II/161-183; III/227-
 238
 Lekli V/251

- Léman V/219
 Léman (lake) IV/9
 Lemberg (Lvov) VI/56
 Lemerle, Paul III/100, 102
 Lemnos I/16, 124; VII/324, 330
 Lenin, Vladimir I. X/217
 Leo III (Byzantine emperor) I/190, 197
 Leo VI the Wise (Byzantine emperor)
 I/95, 100, 191; VIII/115
 Leo X (pope) I/37-38
 Leo, Diaconus VI/107
 Leonardo da Vinci I/210; IX/144
Trattato della pittura IX/144
 Leonardos, I. VII/330, 335
Νεωτάτη της Θεσσαλίας χωρογραφία
 VII/335
 Leoncini, Giacomo I/50
 Leonidas I/64-65, 212; II/151; III/178
 Lepanto. *See* Nafpaktos
 Lepanto (battle of) IX/32; X/224
 Lepegnotti, Nicolas VIII/34
 LePegnoty. *See* Lepegnotti
 Lerin V/14
 Leros (family) I/123
 Lerna VIII/87
 Leros I/124; V/181, 184
 Lesbos (*see also* Mytilini) I/84, 116,
 245-246, 248-249, 251-253, 255-258,
 260-267, 269-270, 272; II/56; V/156,
 193-194, 198-207, 209-212, 247;
 VII/242-243, 246, 325
 Lescalopier, Pierre VII/308
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim I/20, 23;
 VIII/29
Mina von Barhelm I/20
 Lessinitsa, Pano III/212
 Lestringant, Frank IX/11-26, 39, 43, 52
 Lesvios, Benjamin VIII/124
 Lesvos. *See* Lesbos
 Letellier, Charles-Louis Augustin II/140
 Letronne, Jean Antoine V/71
 Leu, Thomas de IX/43
 Leucada. *See* Lefkada
 Leuctra II/68
 Levadia (Chios) X/243, 245
 Levant I/248; II/85; V/56, 71, 77-78, 95,
 105, 208; VI/54, 121, 133-134, 142,
 148; VII/43, 104, 121-122, 127-128,
 131, 133, 136, 145, 150, 183, 186, 200,
 202, 206, 220, 303, 305; VIII/40, 42;
 IX/28-29, 31, 33, 39-40, 43-44, 50, 135,
 137, 168, 188-189, 194; X/196, 234
 Levant Company V/202; VI/129-138,
 142, 145, 147-148, 150-157; VII/186
 Lévesque, Charles VIII/126
 Levi, Giovanni IV/157-169; VI/41-52;
 VII/127-177
 Levitha I/125; V/181, 184
 Leylands VII/225
 Lhéritier, Michel VI/21
Bulletin de la Presse Grecque VI/21
Histoire diplomatique de la Grèce de
1821 à nos jours (see also Driault, B.)
 VI/21
 Lhomond, Charles François II/139, 142
Éléments de la Grammaire française
 II/139, 142
Éléments de la Grammaire latine
 II/139
 Liakos, Antonis VI/11; IX/206, 220
 Liamone V/219
Libellus de deorum imaginibus IX/75
 Liberal Party (Κόμμα Φιλελευθέρων)
 V/122
 Libraries
 Athens, Gennadius V/67, 79-80; VI/58;
 IX/43; X/165, 169-170, 176, 182
 Athens, Loverdos I/47
 Athens, National II/148; IV/182; V/67;
 VIII/123-124
 Bergamo, Biblioteca Angelo Mai
 IX/54
 Bologna, University I/47
 Braşov, Astra X/293

Bucharest, Romanian Academy X/273, 284, 291, 293
 Chicago, Newberry IX/46
 Chios, Korais II/108; X/223
 Constantinople, Holy Sepulchre Metochion X/289
 Constantinople, Zografeios VIII/143
 Dresden, Sächsische Landesbibliothek IX/99
 Florence, Laurenziana Medicea IX/71, 79, 85
 Geneva, Britannique VIII/44-45
 Geneva, Publique et Universitaire IV/7-8; VI/120; VIII/38
 Geneva, Société de Lecture IV/18
 Greenwich, National Maritime Museum IX/54
 Heraklion, Vikelaia III/21
 Krakow, Jagiellonian X/169
 London, British IX/34, 47, 54; X/45
 London, BLPES II/224
 London, Dr Williams's IV/120
 Manchester, John Rylands IV/120, 123
 Marbach, Deutsches Literaturarchiv VI/121
 Milan, Trivulziana X/17
 Minneapolis, John Ford IX/79, 85
 Munich, Bayerische Staatsbibliothek VI/120-121; IX/37
 Munich, Geheimes Hauptarchiv VI/123
 Oxford, Bodleian IV/119; IX/82
 Padova, Municipal Museum IX/53-54
 Paris, Institut National d'Histoire de l'Art V/67, 77-79
 Paris, Royal/National I/91, 97; II/69, 81, 106; V/228; VI/58, 60-62, 65-66, 105-107, 109; IX/30, 32, 43-45, 83, 91
 Ravenna, Biblioteca Civica Classense IX/69
 Rome, Herziana IV/217

Stockholm, Kungliga IX/42
 Vatican I/35, 40, 42; VII/201; IX/75-76
 Venice, Marciana IX/46, 54, 56, 101
 Wolfenbüttel, Herzog August IX/131
 Yale, Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library IX/53
 Yale, University Library IX/54, 56
 Lichtenberger, Henri V/107-110, 114-119
Friedrich Nietzsche. Aphorismes et fragments choisis V/107-108
La philosophie de Nietzsche V/107, 110, 115
Le testament philosophique de Nietzsche V/108
 Liddell, George VI/137, 151
 Liebeschuetz, Wolfgang IV/77
 Lièvre, M. VIII/35-36
 Lignos, Pantelis VII/165
 Liguria I/253, 255
 Limebeer, Ena II/209
 Limneos (family) I/123
 Limni VII/330
 Limnos. *See* Lemnos
 Lincoln, Abraham I/165, 212-213
 Lindemann, Thomas IX/131
 Linz X/23
 Lipsi I/125; V/181, 184
 Lipsius, Justus Hermann X/270
 Lisaksudi, D. X/261
 Lisbon IV/215; VII/159; IX/36-37
 Lisle (consul) VI/136
 List, Friedrich X/203
 Literary and Commercial Society of Glasgow I/185
 Lithio (Chios) X/237
 Lithuania I/212
 Littré, Émile IX/18
 Litzica, Constantin X/272-275, 287, 293
Catalogul manuscriselor grecești (1) X/274

- Livadas, Theagenis **II**/118; **VIII**/144
 Livadia **V**/243, 247, 252; **VII**/297, 329, 343
 Livaditis, Tasos **III**/210
 Livianos, Dimitris **III**/33-70
 Livathenos, Andreas **VIII**/182
 Liverpool **VI**/14; **VII**/216, 220, 225, 242
 Livorno **III**/24; **IV**/17; **V**/50, 97; **VI**/57, 136, 150, 166; **VII**/101, 125, 133, 142, 155, 158-159, 165, 179, 182, 184-198, 200, 216, 219, 221, 226, 277, 280, 282, 285, 288-290, 292-295, 297
 Lixouri **X**/74
 Llinge. *See* Mokres
 Llewellyn Smith, Michael **III**/7-31
 Livia **V**/167
Lloyd's List **VII**/181
 Loano **VII**/111
 Lock, Peter **X**/242
 Locke, John **I**/71, 133; **VI**/178; **VIII**/67; **X**/199
 Lodge, David **VIII**/186
 Lofaro (family) **VII**/271
 Lofaro, Domenico **VII**/271
 Logadis, Nikolaos **VIII**/122
Logios Hermes (*Ἑρμῆς ὁ Λόγιος*) **II**/51, 98, 149, 151, 155, 157-159; **VIII**/54, 122, 125, 127; **X**/163
 Logotheti (family) **X**/262
 Logotheti, P. **X**/261
 Logothetis, Kaisaras **X**/46
Λογοτεχνικό Λαϊκό Βήμα/The People's Literary Tribune (*see* Anagnostis, Nikos) **III**/209, 211
 Loire **V**/219
 Lombardi, Giovanni **VII**/77-97
 Lombardy **VI**/201; **VII**/271-272; **X**/11, 17, 19, 21-25, 27-29, 31, 229
 Lomonosov, Michail **V**/18
 London **I**/52, 56, 162, 186, 208, 227, 240; **II**/46-47, 149, 173, 190, 205; **III**/7, 10, 13-14, 16-17, 19, 22, 24, 33; **IV**/120, 123-124, 222; **VI**/123, 130-133, 136-137, 139-142, 148, 150-153, 155, 157, 198, 202-203; **VII**/35, 213, 215-216, 218-223, 225-228, 242, 254, 270, 282; **VIII**/10, 12, 42, 45, 203-206; **IX**/34, 75, 85; **X**/33, 35-43, 46-49, 51, 53, 55, 64, 107, 112, 114-115, 118, 120, 122, 125-126, 229-230
 London (Treaty of) **VIII**/41
 Londos, Dimitris **X**/138
 Longo, Mario **I**/19-34
 Longus **IX**/190-191
Daphnis et Chloe **IX**/190-191
 Loré **V**/231
 Lorena (family) **VII**/189
 Lorentzatos, Zisimos **VIII**/85
 Lorenz, Werner **IV**/210
 Lotos, Dimitrios **II**/93, 100, 112
 Loufklar. *See* Kalamaki (Larissa)
 Loughnan, Andrew **X**/46, 52
 Louis XIII (king of France) **IX**/135
 Louis XIV (king of France) **II**/43; **V**/71; **VII**/111
 Louis XV (king of France) **V**/71; **VIII**/43
 Louis XVI (king of France) **V**/71
 Louis-Philippe (king of France) **I**/215
 Louisiana (USA) **III**/119
 Loundemis, Menelaos **III**/210
 Lountzis, Nikias M. **VIII**/7-8, 28-29
Μια ανθελληνική συνωμοσία στη Γενεύη **VIII**/7
 Louriotis, Andreas **X**/35-36, 45, 47, 52
 Loutro (Crete) **IX**/65
 Louvain **VI**/231
 Louvre **II**/129
 Love, Peacock Thomas **IV**/182
Melincourt **IV**/182
 Lovejoy, Arthur **IV**/194; **X**/189-190, 198, 215-216
The Great Chain of Being **IV**/194
 Loveno **X**/16
 Low Countries. *See* The Netherlands
 Lubbock, John William **VI**/148

- Lucaris, Cyril **II**/36; **IV**/90-91; **IX**/129
 Lucas, C. W. **VI**/112
 Lucas, P. **VII**/307
 Lucian of Syria **IX**/168
 Lucques **IV**/12
 Lucretius **IX**/61
 Lüdemann, Wilhelm von **II**/149-150
 Ludwig I (king of Bavaria) **VI**/122-123,
 126
 Lukács, Georg **V**/19
Lunarium **I**/48
 Lunzi, Anastase **VIII**/29
 Lunzi, Ermanno **VIII**/29, 35-36
 Lunzi, Jean-Guillaume **VIII**/7-8, 11-
 16, 20, 24-25, 27-29, 31-37, 46
Chant de Guillaume Tell **VIII**/33
Observations **VIII**/7, 11, 16, 33
 Lunzi, Maria A. T. G. **VIII**/29
 Lunzi, Nicolò-Corrado-Anadale **VIII**/29
 Lupazolo, Francesco **IX**/50-51; **X**/231
 Lupo, Sébastien **VII**/29, 37-57
 Lusignan (family) **II**/194, 196-197, 199
 Lustgarten **X**/130
 Lütscher (priest) **VIII**/19
 Luther, Martin **I**/20; **VIII**/101
 Luxembourg **I**/236; **III**/166; **IV**/222;
V/234
 Luxoro, Benedetto **VII**/102, 107-108
 Luys, Jules **III**/14
 Lycophron **VI**/109
Alexandra **VI**/109
 Lycurgus **VI**/110, 173; **VIII**/13, 129
Against Leocrates **VIII**/129
 Lydos, Ioannis **VI**/65, 107
 Lykotrihia **IX**/157
 Lyon **I**/11, 13, 271; **V**/219; **IX**/121, 126-
 127
 Lyotard, Jean-François **V**/172
- Mablin, Abbé **VI**/56, 59, 67-69, 70, 72, 74
Logothèque **VI**/68
Mélanges - Langue grecque **VI**/67
- Macedonia **I**/96-97, 130; **II**/67, 72, 172;
III/27, 35, 40, 42, 45, 59-60, 65-67, 93;
V/23-25, 43, 45, 47, 49, 58, 62, 96, 98-
 99, 101, 208, 245, 248; **VI**/208; **VII**/330;
VIII/47, 151, 154, 159; **IX**/123, 129;
X/73, 224
 Machault, de **V**/52-56
 Machiavelli, Niccolò di Bernardo **I**/187;
III/13
 MacGill (traveller) **VI**/142
 Mackan, M. **VII**/106
 MacKennal, Edgar Bertram **II**/192
 Macri, Nicola **VII**/273
 Macri, Ursola de **VII**/132
 Macridy, Theodore **VI**/29-30
 Madison, James **I**/166, 168, 170-174, 176
 Madrid **IV**/215; **VII**/127, 132-135, 158
Magasin d'éducation et de récréation.
See Hetzel, Pierre-Jules
Magazin encyclopédique **II**/80, 98; **VI**/107
 Magellan, Ferdinand **IX**/37
 Magentinos from Mytilini **II**/64
 Maggi, F. (merchant) **VII**/149
 Maghreb **VII**/28
 Maglie, Giovanni Onorio da **I**/42
 Maglione (family) **VII**/102, 105, 109, 111,
 118, 123-125
 Maglione, Auguste **VII**/123-124
 Maglione, Benoit **VII**/105, 124
 Maglione, Carlo Antonio **VII**/122
 Maglione, Etienne **VII**/121-122, 125
 Maglione, Francesco **VII**/105, 123-125
 Maglione, Giacomo Maria **VII**/121, 125
 Maglione, Giovannella **VII**/125
 Maglione, Giovanni Andrea **VII**/120-
 121
 Maglione, Jean Baptiste **VII**/124
 Maglione, Jerome **VII**/124
 Maglione, Maria **VII**/124
 Maglione, Martina **VII**/124
 Maglione, Pierre Jean **VII**/124
 Maglione, Simone **VII**/125

- Magnesia VII/323-325, 331, 334, 336, 338, 340
- Magnesia (Asia Minor) V/198
- Magni, C. X/236
- Magnus, Olaus IX/12
- Mahmut. *See* Mehmet
- Mahona X/225, 229
- Maiandros I/124
- Maihows X/234
- Maimieux, Joseph de II/139
- Maine V/231
- Mainemeni V/198
- Maiorano, Niccolò I/42
- Maiorescu, Titu X/272
- Majorca IX/83
- Makarios III (archbishop) V/146; X/307
- Makarios (priest) V/246
- Μακεδονικά* X/293
- Μακεδονική Ζωή* X/293
- Makra (Dodecanese) V/181
- Makrembolites, Eustathios IX/165
- Makri, Orsa. *See* Macri, Ursola de
- Makronissos V/178
- Makrygiannis, Ioannis I/64; II/183; VIII/28, 85-93
Memoirs VIII/85-86, 89-90, 93
Visions and Miracles/Οράματα και θάματα VIII/86, 93
- Makrynitsa VII/333, 337
- Makryrachi V/251
- Malaxos, Manuel IV/62
- Malaxos, Nikolaos I/47-48
- Malebranche, Nicolas I/133; X/195, 213
- Malkotzoglou, Dimitrios X/164
- Mallet, Alphonse X/119
- Mallorca X/229
- Malmaison I/240
- Malone, Dumas I/162
- Malouet, M. V/217-218
- Malouins VII/34
- Malta VI/136-137, 139-141, 150; VII/28, 195-196, 216, 226, 277, 280, 288-290, 293-294, 297; X/45, 69, 221
- Malta, Order of the Knights of IX/47; X/45
- Malthus, Thomas Robert I/82, 193
- Mamoukas, Andreas Z. II/93, 103-105, 108, 114-115, 127 (*see also* Korais)
Μετά θάνατον ευρεθέντα συγγράματα/Posthumously Found Writings II/108, 115, 126
- Man, Paul de VIII/190
- Manastir V/23, 32; VIII/155, 159
- Manche I/246; V/89; VIII/185, 187, 192; IX/58
- Manchester IV/120; VII/220, 272; X/26
Manchester Guardian II/205, 207, 209
- Mandas, T. X/162
- Mandouki (Corfu) X/70
- Mandraki (Rhodes) IX/68
- Manetovic, Edislav III/137-173
- Mani I/115; III/55; IX/133, 144
- Maniaki VIII/87
- Manila VIII/205
- Manin, Daniele I/212
- Manisa V/194
- Manolis, Giorgakis VII/165
- Manos, Nicolas VI/112
- Manoussis, Theodoros VIII/56, 142-144
- Manoussos, Antonios VIII/56
Άσματα εθνικά/Chants nationaux VIII/56
- Mansfield, Harvey C. Jr. I/172
- Mansolas, Alexandre VI/214, 220-221
- Mantegna, Andrea I/90, 94-95
Manual against the Latins I/134, 140
- Manuel, Matteo de VII/133
- Manusi, A. X/259
- Manusi, D. E. X/257, 259
- Manussaki, Demetrio I/62
- Manussaki, Leonidas I/62
- Manussaki, Lycurgus I/62

- Manuzio, Paolo I/37
 Maragos, Vassilis II/231-239
 Maraslis (family) X/257
 Maraslis, Gr. (merchant) III/196, 201
 Marathi (Dodecanese) V/181, 184
 Marazlis. *See* Maraslis
 Marbach VI/121
 Mark Antony IX/66
 Marçescou VI/148
 Marchand, Suzanne VI/10, 12
 Down from Olympus VI/10
 Marcilly-le-Hayer V/232
 Maret, H. B., Duke of Bassano V/103
 Margandi (family) VII/116
 Margot, Jean-Michel I/219
 Margounios, Maximos IV/88
 Maria Theresa VII/185, 199, 202
 Mariani, Juan VII/163
 Marica (river) III/93
 Marie-Antoinette (queen of France)
 V/69
 Marienburg IV/89
 Marinescu, Florin VI/263-276
 Marinovic, Jovan III/150
 Marion (Cyprus) II/202
 Mariupol VII/240; X/255-257, 260-262
 Markides, Diana VI/11, 13
 *The British and the Hellenes: Struggles
 for Mastery in the Eastern Mediter-
 ranean, 1850-1960 (see also Holland,
 R.)* VI/11
 Markides, Menelaos II/186
 Markovic, Mihailo III/157-158
 Markovic, Svetozar III/148-149
 Serbia on the East/Srbija na istoku
 III/148-149
 Marmara Sea I/91, 136; II/72; V/206;
 VII/299; IX/133
 Marmaretos, Demetrios I/45-47
 Marre, Sébastien III/111-135; VI/207-
 242
 Maroutsis (family) VII/130, 140, 145
 Marques X/229
 Marsala VII/196
 Marseille I/56, 97, 237, 248-249, 271; II/93,
 103, 107-108, 114-115, 131; III/24; V/41,
 45, 50, 56, 202, 229; VI/140, 150; VII/99-
 105, 107-108, 111-118, 120-125, 185,
 192, 221, 226, 242, 244, 270, 282, 285,
 288, 290, 294-295; X/233-234
 Marshall Plan X/137, 139, 153
 Marshall Plan Aid to Greece, Complete
 Report of X/137
 Martelli (family) IX/77, 81
 Martelli, Braccio IX/77
 Martelli, Fabio IV/71
 Martellus, Henricus Germanus IX/33-
 34, 36, 77-94
 Insularium illustratum IX/32-35, 77,
 79, 85-86, 89-90, 92, 94
 Martens, Marie-Catherine von VIII/29
 Martoni, Niccolò da IX/68
 Martynov, Ivan Ivanovich I/151
 Marx (family) I/240
 Marx, Jenny I/208, 240
 Marx, Karl I/207-208, 217, 240-242;
 II/221; V/19; VI/46; X/161, 204-205,
 208, 216-217
 The Communist Manifesto II/221
 Masarakis, Anthimos VI/190
 Massachusetts I/165
 Massaio, Piero del IX/78
 Masse, François V/99; VI/144, 147-149
 Massuet, Pierre II/54
 Mastihohoria X/219, 223, 250-251
 Mastrodimetris, Panayiotis D. IV/173
 Introduction to Modern Greek Literature
 /*Εισαγωγή στη νεοελληνική φιλολογία*
 IV/173
 Matapan (cape) I/232
 Matsas, Zaphirios X/130
 Matthaiou, Sophia VIII/117-148
 Matthew (metropolitan of Myra) III/49-
 50, 71, 75-77, 79-85, 105; IV/59, 85, 93,
 102-104; VIII/102

- History of Wallachia/Ιστορία των κατά την Ουγγροβλαχίαν τελεσθέντων* **III/71, 75-76; IV/59, 102-103; VIII/102**
- Mauerhofer, Marguerite **IV/9**
- Maufroy, Sandrine **VI/99-127**
- Maunier (captain) **VII/114**
- Maureilhan **I/224**
- Maurepas, de **V/43-51**
- Maurer, Georg Ludwig von **VI/125-126**
- Maurice (Byzantine emperor) **I/198**
- Maurice, Frédéric **VIII/45**
- Mavrocordatos (family) **II/44**
- Mavrocordatos, Alexandros **I/66; II/35, 37-38; VI/57; X/35, 45, 296**
Histoire Sainte **II/40**
- Mavrocordatos, Constantinos **II/42-45; X/289**
Constitution **II/45**
- Mavrocordatos, Jean **II/41**
- Mavrocordatos, Nikolaos (elder) **II/38-42, 44-45, 47, 49, 55; IV/103-104**
Νουθεσίαι **II/42**
Περί γραμμάτων σπουδής και βιβλίων αναγνώσεως **II/40**
Περί των Καθηκόντων Βίβλος **II/39, 47**
Φιλόθεου Πάρεργα **II/39**
Ψόγος νηκοτιανής **II/40**
- Mavrocordatos, Nikolaos (younger) **X/168**
- Mavrocordatos, Scarlatos **II/38**
- Mavrocordatou, Roxandra **II/38**
- Mavroeidi, Phani **I/47-48**
- Mavrofrydes, Dimitrios **II/106**
Εκλογή μνημείων της νεωτέρας ελληνικής γλώσσης **II/106-107**
- Mavrokordato (merchant banking house) **X/52, 262**
- Mavrokordato, A. F. (merchant) **X/260**
- Mavrokordato, E. (merchant) **X/261**
- Mavrokordato, F. M. (merchant) **X/260**
- Mavrokordato, K. (merchant) **X/261**
- Mavromichalis, Petrobey **X/35**
- Mavros (family) **III/24**
- Mavros, A. **III/196**
- Mavroviazi (merchant) **III/201**
- Maxentius (Roman emperor) **IX/155**
- Maximos, Serafeim **X/155**
- Maximos-Sophianos (monk) **IX/97**
- Mayenne **V/231-232**
- Mazara **VII/196**
- Mazas (prison) **I/238-239**
- Mazourani, Theodora **II/134-135**
- Mazouranis, Joseph **II/134**
- Mazouranis, Nicolas **II/134**
- Mazouranis, Stavrinis **II/134**
- Mazower, Mark **V/42; VI/13, 134**
- Mazzei, Philip **I/162**
- Mazzini, Giuseppe **I/212; II/204**
- McGeorge, Bandy **V/134**
- McGhee, George **V/134**
- McGrew, William **I/203**
- McNamara, Robert **V/132**
- Mdina (Malta) **VII/294**
- Meander (river) **V/198**
- Mecca **I/227**
- Mecklenburg **IX/127**
- Meckling, William **X/37**
- Medici (family) **IX/77**
- Medikos, Petros **IX/132**
- Medina **I/227**
- Mediterranean Sea **I/129, 189, 234, 249, 251, 260, 267; II/78-79, 132, 171; III/111, 117; V/71, 89, 121, 153, 197, 200, 204; VI/9, 12, 22, 130, 133-134, 137, 150; VII/16, 23, 27, 37-38, 99-101, 130, 132, 140, 179-191, 193-196, 213-217, 220-221, 223-224, 226, 240-241, 245, 254-256, 258, 260, 265, 274, 277-280, 283, 285, 288-290, 293, 295; VIII/192, 201; IX/32-33, 35-40, 43-44, 46-47, 51, 58, 60, 63, 83, 85, 88; X/36, 39, 42-43, 53, 98, 118-119, 122, 170, 219, 224-225**
- Medusa (mythological creature) **II/88**
- Megaw, A. H. S. **II/186**

- Megdanis, Charisios X/176
 Mehmed. *See* Mehmet
 Mehmet I (sultan) X/238
 Mehmet II the Conqueror (sultan) I/99-100; III/39; IV/59, 72; VI/34; VIII/95; IX/96; X/238, 241, 248
 Mehmet Ali Pasha (of Egypt) II/180; VI/36; X/49
 Mehmet Efendi II/38
 Mehmet Pasha (of Thessaloniki) V/43
 Mehmet Sadik Pasha (of Thessaloniki) VI/131
 Meinecke, Friedrich I/21
 Mela, Pomponius IX/88
Mélanges Russo X/279-280
 Melas (family) III/9
 Melas, Leon III/10, 12-13, 24
Gerostathis / Ο Γεροστάθης III/12
 Melas, Michael VIII/151
 Melas, Pavlos III/40; VIII/151
 Melas, Vasileios III/10, 24; VIII/151
 Melbuish VII/225
 Melchizedek (biblical person) IV/88
 Meletios (Mitrou) I/58; VI/165
 Melianos, I. IX/100
 Melikadinovo VII/302
 Méline (tariff) X/86, 101
 Melleray V/232
 Mellerio, Antoine VIII/33
 Melos, Georgios Antonios VII/127, 130-146, 149-150, 152-155, 157-166
 Melos, Michalis VII/133, 135, 142, 153, 157, 162
 Melos, Nikolaos VII/132, 135, 139-140, 142, 153-154, 157-159, 162
Memory / Μνήμη IX/221
 Menander IX/183
 Menardos, Simos IV/182
 Mendoza, Don Diego Hurtado de (Spanish ambassador) I/38, 42, 44
 Mendouze II/132
 Mendus, Susan VIII/82
 Menelaus (mythological hero) X/186
 Meratti, Giovanni-Battista VII/163
 Mercator, Gerardus IX/12, 46, 52
 Mercich, Giorgio VII/208
Mercure de France II/44
 Mercury (god) V/65; IX/74
 Merian (family) X/24-25
 Mericca, Giuseppe (captain) VI/141
 Mermigion (Chios) X/237
 Merula, Paul IX/13-16, 25
Cosmographiae generalis IX/13, 25
 Mesopotamia III/72
 Messaritits, Nikolaos VIII/182
 Messenia I/266; V/249, 252
 Messieurs de Saint-Malo VII/31
 Messina III/24; VII/104, 111, 113, 122, 124-125, 195-196, 225, 253-255, 259-260, 264, 266-267, 271, 273-275, 282
 Messolonghi VII/277, 280, 282-296; VIII/8-9, 13, 112; X/35, 48, 79
 Messotopos (Lesbos) V/247
 Mesta (Chios) X/237, 243, 245
 Metastasio, Pietro X/168
 Metaxas, Alkaios I/271; V/205
 Metaxas, Ioannis X/84
 Metcalfe, Percy II/195
 Métélin. *See* Mytilini
 Metelino VII/205
 Meteora IV/67; IX/101
 Methinity (family) X/262
 Methoni VII/162
 Metochi VII/335
 Metrophanes III (ecumenical patriarch) I/45
 Metrophanes (bishop). *See* Metrophanes III
 Metsovo VII/205
 Metternich, Clemens von II/137; III/33-34, 51; IV/10; X/193, 199, 203, 210, 213-214
 Meursius, Johannes IX/137
 Mexico IX/40-41; X/41

- Mexico, New **X**/41
 Meywezedt, Karl **IV**/225
 Miaoulis, Andreas **VI**/198; **VIII**/12, 19, 22
 Miaoulis, Athanasios **X**/78
 Miaoulis, Nikolaos **X**/116
 Michael, Archangel **I**/92, 94
 Michael II the Stammerer (Byzantine emperor) **I**/198
 Michael from Gora **V**/49, 62, 64
 Michael the Brave **IV**/91, 100
 Michael (painter from Thessaloniki) **V**/24
 Michailaris, Panagiotis **VII**/130
 Michailidis, Iakovos D. **VIII**/211-214
 Michaud, Louis-Gabriel **II**/96
Biographie universelle, ancienne et moderne **II**/96-97, 100
 Michele da Rodi **IX**/54, 57-58
 Microthebes **VII**/341
 Micu, Inochentie **II**/48
 Micu, Samuil **II**/48-49
Elementa linguae Daco-Romanæ sive Valachicæ **II**/48; *Carte de rogacioni* **II**/48
 Midas **IX**/17
 Middle East **I**/160; **II**/32; **IV**/94, 219; **VI**/9, 13, 135; **VII**/227; **X**/39, 229
 Mihailo (archbishop) **III**/155
 Mihnea III. *See* Radu III Mihnea
 Mihnea, Turcitul **IV**/101
 Mihordea, V. **X**/287
 Milan **IV**/10; **VI**/187; **VII**/272; **VIII**/37; **X**/16-17, 19, 21-30
 Milas, Herkül. *See* Millas, Iraklis
 Milescu, Nicolae Spatarul **II**/34, 49
 Miletus **I**/153; **IX**/192
 Miliaris, Athanasios **VI**/148
 Milice Chrétienne **IX**/135
 Milies (Pilion) **VII**/334
 Milionis, Christoforos **III**/212
 Mill, John Stuart **I**/82-83, 85, 184, 188, 201; **III**/13
On Liberty **I**/201
 Millar, John **I**/200
 Millas, Iraklis **IX**/204-205
 Miller, William **I**/184
 Millin, Aubin-Louis **VI**/65
 Millo, Antonio **IX**/46-47
 Miloitis, Iakovos **VIII**/181-182
 Milos **I**/121, 124; **VI**/242; **IX**/46-47, 50, 74
 Milosevic, Slobodan **III**/157
 Miltiades **I**/65
Minaion **VIII**/114
 Minerva **IX**/74
 Minnesota **IX**/85-86, 89-90
 Miniatis, Ioannis **I**/259
 Minneapolis **IX**/79
 Minorca **IX**/83
 Minzoni, Ferrare Onofrio **VI**/190
 Mirabaud, Paul **X**/119, 130
 Mirabeau, H. G. R. **VIII**/19
 Mircea I of Wallachia (the elder) **III**/77
 Mirman, David de **VII**/133
 Mirone De. *See* Saumery, P. L. de
 Misithra (*see also* Mystra) **I**/62
 Mistriotis, Georgios **VIII**/140; **X**/269
 Mitchell, C. **IX**/75
 Mitchell, John **II**/149
 Mitrany, David **II**/203-214, 216-221, 224
A Working Peace System **II**/206-207
Greater Rumania **II**/209
Large Scale and Peasant Farming in Eastern Europe **II**/221
Progress of International Government **II**/211
The Functional Theory of Politics **II**/207
The Land and the Peasant in Rumania **II**/209, 216-217
 Mitrowitz **VII**/308-309
 Mitsotakis, Konstantinos **V**/130
 Mitsopoulos, I. (Heracles) **VIII**/130
Μνημοσύνη **VIII**/145

- Mocenigo, Andrea IX/58
 Mocenigo, Giovanni IX/32
 Moconys, B. de X/236
 Modena VII/157-158
Modern and Contemporary History:
Greek, European and World/Ιστορία
Νεότερη και Σύγχρονη. Ελληνική,
Ευρωπαϊκή και Παγκόσμια IX/212
 Modon VI/115; VII/206
 Moe, Nelson VI/12
The View from Vesuvius VI/12
 Mohács IV/96
 Mohammed (prophet) I/42
 Mohrunge (Morag) I/22
 Moissiodax, Iossipos II/45, 47, 49, 55-56, 60-62; VI/72, 165-166; VIII/104, 120; X/288
Apologie II/45, 47
Ethical Philosophy/Ηθική Φιλοσοφία VIII/120
Πραγματεία περί παιδων αγωγής II/47
 Mokres (Llenge) V/28
 Moldavia (Romanian) (*see also* Moldo-Wallachia) I/92-93, 145; II/32-33, 38-39, 45, 47, 50-51, 157, 171; III/74, 86, 95, 107; IV/86-87, 91, 97-98, 101; V/23-24, 165; VI/57; X/163, 171
 Moldovlachie. *See* Moldo-Wallachia
 Moldo-Wallachia (*see also* Moldavia, Wallachia) II/40, 43; V/22-23
 Moleschott, Jacob IV/177-178
 Molyvos (Lesbos) I/246
 Momarz, Caspar Ludwig X/166
Bosporomachia/Βοσπορομαχία X/166
 Mommsen, Theodor VI/113; X/270
 Monasteries
 Agios Georgios (Skyros) I/124;
 Agios Lavrentios (Pilion) I/97;
 Agios Panteleimon (Tilos) I/124
 Arbore (Moldavia) I/93
 Asteriou (Attica) IV/44
 Baia (Moldavia) I/93
 Balinesti (Moldavia) I/93
 Cetatuia (Jassy) II/36
 Chariton (of Graces) II/154
 Chelidonou (Acharnes, Attica) IV/43
 Chozoviotissa (Amorgos) I/124
 Cosula (Moldavia) I/93
 Daphni (Attica) IV/49
 Dealu III/76; IV/72, 79
 Dionysios (Athos) IV/64-65, 67-72, 74-76, 84
 Docheiariou (Athos) V/29
 Gomirje (Croatia) VII/206
 Graikoi (Taganrog) I/154
 Great Lavra (Athos) I/48
 Hirlau (Moldavia) I/93
 Holy Trinity (Mt Parnitha, Attica) IV/40
 Humor (Moldavia) I/93
 Kaisariani (Attica) IV/44
 Kleiston (Chassia, Attica) IV/39
 Koutloumousiou (Athos) III/71, 97-98, 100-107; IV/65
 Mega Spilaion VII/137
 Moldovita (Moldavia) I/93
 Nea Moni (Chios) I/124
 Osios Naum (Ohrid) V/30-31
 Panormitou (Symi) I/124; V/182
 Pantokrator (Athos) I/49; IX/156-157
 Penteli (Attica) IV/43
 Petraki (Athens) IV/41, 45
 Philotheou (Athos) V/29
 Putna V/24
 Probota (Moldavia) I/93
 Saint Catherine (Sinai) I/49, 154; VII/205; IX/97, 101
 Saint Dimitrios (Suceava) I/92
 Saint George (Suceava) I/93
 Saint George Koutalas (Hymmetos, Attica) IV/46
 Saint John Kynigos (Hymmetos, Attica) IV/45-46

- Saint John Prodromos (Bigor) V/31-32
 Saint John Prodromos (Kareas, Attica) IV/47
 Saint John Prodromos (Serres) I/97
 Saint John the Theologian (Chassia, Attica) IV/38
 Saint John the Theologian (Hymmetos, Attica) IV/52
 Saint John the Theologian (Papagou, Attica) IV/45
 Saint John the Theologian (Patmos) I/124; V/182; VIII/122; IX/98, 100
 Saint Marina (Llengen-Mokres) V/28
 Saint Peter (Vithkouki) V/28
 Saint Filothei (Patissia, Attica) IV/41
 Saint Spyridon (Piraeus) IV/48
 Saint Stephen (Adrianople) IV/63
 Saint Stephen (Metora) IX/101
 Savina (Boka Kotorska) VII/205
 Taxiarchon (Serifos) I/124
 Treskavec V/31
 Vacaresti II/40
 Vatopedi (Athos) V/29
 Virgin (Ardenitsa) V/30, 39
 Virgin (Slimica) V/30
 Virgin (Tossolia) VII/205
 Virgin Hodigitria (Crete) IX/158
 Virgin Mary (Ohrid) IV/63
 Vlatadon (Thessaloniki) V/252
 Xiropotamou (Athos) V/29; IX/141, 152
 Ypsoseos Timiou Stavrou (Poltava) I/152, 154
 Monastir (Tunisia) 246
 Monemvasia IX/132-133
 Monge, Gaspard I/63
Moniteur VIII/11
 Monnier, Marc II/111
 Monroe, James I/167-169
 Mont Blanc V/219
 Montauban V/219
 Monte Camini IV/12
 Monte Smith (Rhodes) IX/68
 Monteleone VII/121
 Montenegro III/164, 166, 169
 Montesquieu, Charles-Louis de Secondat I/71, 169, 173; VI/176; X/201
Spirit of the Laws (De l'esprit des lois) I/173; X/201
 Montfavet V/226
 Montgeron I/235
 Monticello I/178
 Montparnasse II/97
 Montpellier I/160, 224; II/111-112, 118, 156
 Montreal VI/231
 Montvilliers V/227
 Moore, Barrington Jr. II/177
 Moore, George (consul) VI/136, 152-153, 155
 Moore, Terence II/248-249
 Moore, Thomas X/43
The Two Bondsmen X/43
 Moras, de V/56
 Mordo, Rafaelle VI/149
 More, Thomas I/154-155, 187; V/176; IX/18
Utopia V/176; IX/18
 Morea (see also Peloponnese) IV/62; V/74-76, 98, 105, 244; VI/58, 106, 112, 114-116; VII/205; VIII/14, 101, 180, 207; IX/135; X/224
 Morf, André IX/74
Morgenblatt für gebildete Stände. See Cotta, J. F.
 Morgulis, M. G. III/193
 Morier, Isaac VI/151, 154
 Morocco IX/136
 Morpurgo, Juda V/97
 Morpurgo, Leone VI/148
 Morin, J. B. VI/71, 73
 Morineau, Michel V/95
 Morris, J. S. C. VII/225
The Business Directory VII/225
 Morris, Mowbray IV/124

- Morro (family) VII/123, 125
 Morro, G. Filippo VII/125
 Morro, Girolamo VII/125
 Moschopolis II/47; III/213; V/25, 27-29, 31; VII/218; IX/155
 Moschos X/168
 Moscow II/97; III/76, 163; VI/57; VIII/17, 19, 102; IX/157
 Möser, Justus I/21
 Mossadegeh V/126
 Mostar VII/206
 Mott, Frank L. I/166
 Motte, Claude V/155, 213-238
 Mouffe, Chantal V/174
 Mountains of the Moon IX/21
 Mourouzis (family) II/44
 Moussouri (family) X/262
 Moustoxydis, Andreas I/40; VI/190; VIII/125, 134
 Mozambique VII/34
 Muffati, Francesco V/64
 Mühlviertel X/21-22
 Mulhouse X/24-26
 Mullach, F. W. A. II/150
 Grammatik der griechischen Vulgar-sprache in historischer Entwicklung II/150
 Müller, Adam X/189, 198-203, 210, 212, 215
 Die Elemente der Staatskunst X/199, 201
 Muller, François I/99
 Müller, Franz Th. II/74, 79-80
 Geographical Map of Greece with Ancient and Modern Names... Dedicated to the Greek Nation II/79
 Mullett, Charles F. I/163
 Mulvian bridge IX/154-155
 Munich I/271; IV/216, 227, 231; VI/101-102, 108, 110, 115, 118, 120-123; VIII/36, 122, 127, 129-130, 132; X/271
 Münster, Sebastian IX/13-14, 16, 25
 Munteanu, Basil X/283, 292
 Murad Reis Mosque (Rhodes) IX/68
 Muratori, Domenico VII/256
 Muratori, Lodovico Antonio II/45, 49
 Filosofia morale II/45
 Murra, John VI/42
 Murray, John VIII/45
 Muscova, Francesco IX/119
 Musée des Familles I/219
 Muses II/68
 Museum Oxoniense II/98
 Musophile and Philanthropic Greek Commercial Society I/65
 Musso (family) VII/111, 118, 124
 Musso, Jean André VII/124
 Musso, Joseph VII/124
 Musso, Stefano VII/105, 110, 124-125
 Mussolini, Benito X/217
 Mykonos I/116, 120, 123; V/243; VI/227, 241; X/220
 Mylius, Heinrich (Enrico) X/16, 21-22, 26, 29
 Mylonas, Christos V/9
 Myra (Lycia) III/49, 76; IV/59
 Myres, John L. II/186
 Mystakidis, Vasileios VI/30
 Mystra (*see also* Misithra) I/56; VII/142, 150, 154
 Mythimna V/247
 Mytilini (Mytilene, *see also* Lesbos) I/246-249, 252-253, 256, 259-260, 271; II/64; V/196-197, 200-201, 203-204, 212, 244, 247-248; X/221, 224
 Nafpaktos V/247; VII/282, 284; IX/43, 98, 133
 Nafplion II/154; III/112-113; VI/214-216, 218, 221-222, 226-227, 229; VII/127, 133-134, 137-138, 140, 162; VIII/7, 20; X/45, 63, 79-80
 Namia, Abraam VI/146

- Namias, Mose **VI**/146
 Nancy **V**/108
 Nani, Ercole **I**/36
 Nansen, Fridtjof **IX**/215
 Nantes **I**/23; **V**/97; **VII**/34
 Naples **I**/238; **IV**/200-201, 206; **V**/51;
VII/100-102, 104-105, 108-111, 113,
 121-125, 255-256, 263, 268, 272, 280,
 282; **VIII**/28; **IX**/43, 56, 62; **X**/21, 24,
 221, 230
 Napoleon III of France (Louis-Napoleon
 Bonaparte) **I**/207, 215, 217, 227, 235-
 238; **III**/147
 Napoleon Bonaparte. *See* Bonaparte,
 Napoleon
 Napoli **VI**/201
 Narli (village) **V**/201
 Nästurel, Petre Ş. **IV**/67, 83
 Nästurel, Udrişte **II**/41
 National Liberation Front/Εθνικό Απε-
 λευθερωτικό Μέτωπο (EAM) **V**/125;
X/150
 National Organization of Cypriot
 Fighters (EOKA) **II**/201
 National Radical Union (ERE) **V**/122-
 124, 133, 139, 142-143, 146; **X**/306
 NATO **V**/123-124, 138, 147; **X**/306-307,
 309
 Natsios, Kostas **III**/206
 Naum (painter from Spatheia) **V**/28
 Nauplion. *See* Nafplion
 Navarino **VI**/36, 112; **VIII**/11, 14
 Naville **VIII**/15
 Naxos **I**/116, 124, 259; **V**/250; **IX**/50,
 74-75
 Nazi(s) **II**/223; **IV**/199, 202-203, 206-207,
 209-223, 225, 227-228, 230, 232; **VI**/246;
VIII/204; **IX**/222; **X**/136, 142, 212
 Nazism **X**/215
Νέα Ελλάς **X**/287, 293-294
Νέα Ημέρα **II**/126
 Nea Ionia **IX**/225
 Nea Lefki **VII**/325
 Nea Philadelphia **IX**/225
 Nea Smyrni **IX**/225
Νέα Ζωή **IX**/191
 Near East **II**/161, 170, 200; **IV**/200,
 209, 219; **V**/167; **X**/193
 Nebuchadnezzar (biblical person)
VIII/108
 Necco (family) **VII**/133, 135
 Necco, J. T. **VII**/158
 Necker, Baron **X**/193
 Neculce, Ion **II**/34, 42
 Negrepont. *See* Chalkida, Euripos
 Negriz, Theodoros **I**/66; **III**/56
 Negroponte, D. **X**/257, 259-260
 Negruzzi, Constantin **X**/291
 Nektarios (metropolitan) **IX**/133
 Nemea **III**/180
 Nenites (Chios) **X**/237
Νέο Άστυ **X**/111
 Neochori (Naxos) **V**/250
 Neohellenism. *See* Hellenism
Νεοελληνικά Γράμματα **VIII**/180
Νεολαία, Η **VIII**/180
 Neomaras (Rhodes) **IX**/68
Νέον Άστυ **VIII**/180
 Neonakis, Haralambos **IX**/225
 Neophytos (bishop) **IX**/133
 Neophytos III (ecumenical patriarch)
IX/132
 Neopoulos, Lazaros **V**/101
 Nerantzi, I. D. **V**/195-196
 Neroulos. *See* Rizos-Neroulos
 Nestos (river) **VII**/305
 Netherlands, The (*see also* Holland)
IV/222; **V**/234; **VIII**/135; **IX**/43; **X**/39,
 113
 Neuflyze, André de **X**/119, 130, 133
 Neuflyze, J. A. A. Poupard de, II **X**/119
 Neumarktl **X**/23
 Neuville, Alphonse de **I**/215, 233
 Nevers **IX**/129, 132

- Nevsehirli Damad Ibrahim Pasha (grand vizier) **X/169**
 New Caledonia **I/240; III/119**
 New Cultural History (movement) **IX/202**
 New Jerusalem (*see also* Constantinople) **I/94**
New Leader (*see also* Brailsford, H. N.) **II/204**
 New Rome (*see also* Constantinople) **I/58; IV/120; VII/17**
 New York **VII/191; VIII/45; X/48**
 Newcastle **X/263**
 Newfoundland **X/115**
 Newmark, Peter **VIII/189**
Newspaper / *Εφημερίς*. *See* Pouliou (brothers)
Newspaper of the Refugees / *Εφημερίς των Προσφύγων* **IX/219**
 Newton, Isaac **II/61; X/178**
 Nicaia **II/64**
 Niccoli, Niccolò de **IX/29, 72**
 Nice **I/253; V/228**
 Nicephorus I (Byzantine emperor) **I/193, 198**
 Nicholas I (tsar of Russia) **VIII/10, 39**
 Nicholas of Methoni **X/271**
 Nicol, Donald **III/38, 92**
 Nicolaidy, B. **VII/308**
 Nicolas (captain) **VII/114**
 Nicolas de Cuse **IX/89**
 Nicolay, N. de **X/228**
 Nikolayev (Mykolaiv) **X/255-256, 260-261**
 Nicolopoulos, Constantin **VI/62-63, 77**
Zalyk (*Grégoire-Géorgiades*) **VI/62**
 Nicolaus (lord in Crete) **IX/66**
 Nicomedia **V/206**
 Nicopolis **III/27**
 Nicosia **X/307**
 Niebuhr, Barthold Georg **IV/123**
 Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm **I/69, 86-87; IV/171; V/107-119; VIII/202-203, 208**
Fröhliche Wissenschaft **V/113-114**
Götzen-Dämmerung **V/118**
Jenseits von Gut und Böse **V/109**
Wille zur Macht **V/115-118**
 Nietzsche-Förster, Elisabeth **V/108, 115**
 Nikas, Vassilis **III/206**
Anthology of Folk Songs / *Ανθολογία δημοτικού τραγουδιού* **III/206**
 Nikitaras (Nikitas Stamatelopoulos) **III/186**
 Nikitopoulos, Neophytos **II/156**
 Nikodemos of Peć (Patriarch of Serbia) **IX/96-97**
 Nikoussios, Panayotis **II/35**
 Nile (river) **V/167; IX/14, 21**
 Niphon II (ecumenical patriarch) **III/71, 109; IV/61-78, 80-85**
 Nirvanas, Pavlos **I/86**
 Niš **V/43; VII/302**
 Nissiros **I/124; V/181, 184**
 Nitsos, Dimitrios **II/153, 155, 157**
 Nitzos. *See* Nitsos
 Niviadro **III/207**
 Nizzi. *See* Nitsos
 Noah (biblical person) **IV/187-188; IX/22-23**
 Noel-Baker, Philip **II/205**
Nomikon **IX/100**
Nomimon **I/45, 47**
Nomokanon **IX/99-100, 103, 105**
 Nompère de Champagny, J. B., Duke of Cadore **V/101**
 Nora, Pierre **VI/45; IX/202**
Lieux de mémoire **VI/45; IX/202**
 Norman, Karl **VIII/14**
 Normandy **II/196; V/227, 231**
 Normans **VIII/201-202**
North American Review (*see also* Everett, Edward) **I/165, 179**
 North Sea **I/23; VII/197**
 Norvell, John **I/166, 181**
 Norway **IX/84, 86; X/121**
 Nostro, Luigi **VII/271**

- Notaras, Chrysanthos (Patriarch of Jerusalem) **II**/39-40
Εισαγωγή εις τα γεωγραφικά και τα σφαιρικά II/40
- Notaras, Loukas **VII**/16, 21
- Noukios, Nikandros **VIII**/182
- Nouman Köprülü Pasha **V**/52-53
- Nouman Pasha **V**/55, 60
- Νουμάς, Ο VIII/180*
- Nouvelle Revue Germanique VI/124*
- Novalis **X**/200, 207
Hymnen an die Nacht. Die Christenheit oder Europa X/200
- Novara **IV**/9
- Novel of Alexander the Great II/88*
- Novgorod **I**/90, 92
- Novi Han **VII**/302
- Novolancy **VIII**/44
- Nuers **V**/166
- Nuremberg **IX**/77; **X**/216
- Nussbaum, Martha **VIII**/200
Patriotism or Cosmopolitanism? VIII/200
- O'Brien, Bryan Justin **II**/188
The Handbook of Cyprus II/187-188
- O'Brien, Patrick **VII**/180
- O'Connell, Daniel **I**/212
- Ο Παιδαγωγός / The Educator (see also Kokkonis) II/156*
- Oakeshott, Michael **II**/178, 181
- Oates, George **VII**/271
- Oates, Herbert **VII**/271
- Oates, Luigi **VII**/271
- Obama, Barack **VI**/247
- Obradovic, Dositej **III**/155
- Obrenovic (family) **III**/144
- Obrenovic, Mihailo **III**/145, 147, 166
- Obrenovic, Milos **III**/142-144
- Octoechos I/48; VIII/114*
- Odds, Cesar **VI**/149
- Odds, J. J. **VI**/149
- Odessa **II**/173-174; **III**/7, 9, 24, 189-190, 192-204; **VIII**/41, 44, 136; **X**/255-257, 260, 263
- Odino, Silvestro de **I**/45
- Odobescu, I. **X**/286
- Odoklari **VII**/325
- Ohio **VI**/75
- Ohrid **IV**/63; **V**/10, 23, 25-28, 30; **IX**/96
- Oikonomides, Ioannis **VIII**/144
- Oikonomides, Nikolaos **VII**/20
- Oikonomos, A. **I**/82
- Oikonomos, Konstantinos o ex Oikonomon **VII**/127; **VIII**/123-124, 127-128
Poetics / Ποιητική VIII/123
- Oikonomou, Ioannis (Larissaios) **VII**/335
Ιστορική τοπογραφία ενός μέρους της Θετταλίας VII/335
- Oikonomou, Alexandros **III**/9
- Oikonomou, Antonios **VIII**/115
- Oikonomou, Kyriakos **III**/206
Tsilo / Η Τσίλω III/206
- Olbia **I**/153
- Olifer (consul) **VI**/136, 151-153, 155-156
- Olsson, B. **IX**/127
- Oltremonte **X**/229
- Olympia **II**/69, 75; **III**/27; **VI**/115
- Olympic Games (Olympics) **III**/18-19, 24, 28-29, 31; **VI**/12
- Olympitou, Evdokia **V**/155, 181-192
- Olympos (Karpathos) **I**/115; **V**/185-188, 190-192
- Olympoi (Chios) **X**/237
- Olympus (mountain) **V**/65; **VII**/340
- Onay, Ali **IX**/227-228
- Onciul, D. **X**/275-276
- Oneglia **VII**/105
- Onesander **I**/165
Strategikos I/165
- Oracles of Leo the Wise VIII/100, 111, 115*
- Oral History Association **IX**/201
- Orange (France) **X**/230
- Oreskovic, Antonije **III**/172

- Programme of Yugoslavian Policy proposed by Garasanin to Strossmayer* (see also Garasanin) **III**/172
- Orfana Kousmpasan. See Nea Lefki
- Orfanos (gulf) **V**/47
- Organization of the Philiki Etaireia and the Doctrine of its Members* **I**/65
- Orient. See Levant
- Orlandi **IX**/145
- Alla gioventù* **IX**/144-145
- Orlandos, Ioannis **X**/35-36, 47, 52
- Orlov, Alexei **I**/144, 153; **V**/72; **VII**/285, 345
- Orne **V**/231
- Orphee-Papadopoulos, Dimitri **IV**/231
- Das griechische brachyzere Rind. Die Rinderschläge von Hellasfestland, der Insel Euboea, Peloponnes u.d. Insel Kreta* **IV**/231
- Orshanskii, I. G. **III**/198
- Orsini, Giordano (cardinal) **IX**/29, 31, 82
- Orsova **V**/99, 101
- Ostende **VII**/110
- Ortelius, Abraham **IX**/12, 52
- Ortiz, Ramiro **X**/275
- Orvin **V**/232
- Osann, Friedrich **VI**/112
- Osiris **X**/207
- Osman I (sultan) **III**/71, 92
- Osman III (sultan) **X**/238, 240
- Osman Hamdi Bey **VI**/28-29
- Osmanli (family) **III**/92
- Ossian (James Macpherson) **I**/24, 29
- Österreichischer Beobachter* **VI**/120
- Othon I (king of Greece) **III**/111, 114-115; **IV**/124, 201; **VI**/123-124, 239; **VII**/335; **X**/53, 57-60, 62-63, 67, 72-73, 75-80, 82-83, 120
- Otranto **II**/130; **VII**/143
- Ott, Conrad **II**/97
- Ottino, Agathe **VIII**/45
- Otto. See Othon
- Oudin, Cesar **IX**/122-123
- Outlines of Turkish History/Türk Tarihinin Ana Hatlari* **IX**/214
- Overbeck, J. A. **X**/270
- Ovid **IX**/31, 61, 86
- Oxford **I**/160; **IV**/119-122; **IX**/82
- Özal, Turgut **VI**/36
- Özyürek, Esra **IX**/231
- Pacific Ocean **IV**/199; **IX**/40, 43
- Padova. See Padua
- Padua **I**/129; **II**/53, 56, 58-59; **IV**/90; **VI**/187-188; **IX**/39, 76
- Pagano, Nicolò **VII**/102
- Page, John **I**/163
- Paggi (family) **VII**/116
- Pagida (Chios) **X**/237
- Pagidas, G. **X**/233
- Pagliano (family) **VII**/102, 105, 118, 123
- Pagliano, Antonio **VII**/120
- Pagliano, Bartolomeo **VII**/105-106
- Pagliano, Domenico **VII**/106, 123
- Pagliano, Francesco **VII**/108
- Pagliano, Giovan Andrea **VII**/105-106, 124
- Pagliano, Giuseppe **VII**/123
- Pagliano, Jacques Philippe **VII**/106
- Pagliano, Jean **VII**/104
- Pagliano, Jean Baptiste **VII**/125
- Pagliano, Marie Elisabeth **VII**/111
- Pagliano, Marie Hyacinthe **VII**/104
- Pagliano, Mathieu **VII**/105, 111
- Pagliano, Pierre Jean **VII**/111
- Paine, Thomas **I**/192
- Paisij Chilendarski. See Velitchkovski, Paisij
- Paizi-Apostolopoulou, Machi **IX**/95-116
- Pakistan **VI**/246
- Paladino, Teresa **VII**/271
- Palaiologos (family) **III**/13; **VII**/16-18, 20-21; **IX**/134-135

- Palaiologos, Andronikos II (Byzantine emperor) **IX/134**
- Palaiologos, Constantinos XI (Byzantine emperor) **I/95-96, 142; III/58; VIII/107-110, 153**
- Palaiologos, John V (Byzantine emperor) **III/91-94, 96**
- Palaiologos, John VIII (Byzantine emperor) **VII/19, 21**
- Palaiologos, Manuel II (Byzantine emperor) **I/56; III/37; VII/19, 21**
- Palamas (Thessaly) **VII/343**
- Palamas, Kostis **I/86; III/20, 69; III/207-209; IV/177; V/108; VI/21; VII/343; VIII/85, 197-198**
Imagination and Homeland/Η Φαντασία και η Πατρίς **VIII/197**
The Grave **III/209**
The Twelve Words of the Gypsy **VIII/197**
- Palaskas, Leonidas **I/64**
- Palatia **V/189-191**
- Palavicini, Pietro Sforza **IX/47**
- Paleologos. *See* Palaiologos
- Palermo **VII/107, 195-196, 242; IX/117-119, 131, 139**
- Palerne, Jean **VII/308-309**
- Palestine **III/60; IV/70; VIII/180; IX/23, 33, 89**
- Palicuccia, Pietro **VII/206-207**
- Palis, Anastassios (consul) **V/100-102**
- Pallas. *See* Athena
- Pallis, Alexandros **VIII/181**
- Pallis, Georgios **IV/33-55**
- Palma di Censola, Alerino **X/48**
- Palma di Cesnola, Luigi **II/187**
- Palmerston, Henry John Temple, Lord **I/213**
- Palmi (Calabria) **I/255; VII/120**
- Pamfila (Lesbos) **V/201**
- Pamphylos, Parisis **X/164**
- Pamuk, Sevket **X/247**
- Pan (god) **IX/65, 74**
- Panagiotato (family) **X/262**
- Pan-Refugee/Παμπροσφυγική* **IX/219**
- Panagiotopoulos, Panayis **V/156, 171-180**
- Panaretou, Annita **VIII/181**
Greek Travel Literature/Ελληνική ταξιδιωτική λογοτεχνία **VIII/181**
Panayiotakis **VII/137**
- Pandora/Πανδώρα* **II/103; VIII/145**
- Panhellenic Gymnastic Association of Athens **III/18**
- Panhellenic Organization **VIII/154**
- Panhellenic Socialist Movement (PASOK) **IX/206**
- Pannonia **IV/84**
- Panofsky, Erwin **IX/65**
- Panomi. *See* Epanomi
- Panos, Yiannis **III/210-211**
After the Battle/Μετά τη μάχη **III/210**
The Song of Vourkos/Το τραγούδι του Βούρκου **III/210-211**
- Panou, Nikos **III/71-110; IV/59-104**
- Panselinos, Asimakis **I/273**
- Pantazidis, Ioannis **VIII/136**
- Pantazopoulos, Nikolaos I. **IV/82**
- Pantelakis, Nikos **X/116**
- Panteli, Zografou Antigoni **V/29**
- Papa, Antonio **VII/204**
- Papa, Katina **III/207**
Under the Sycamore Tree/Στη συκαμιά από κάτω **III/207**
- Papa, Nikola Nikolis **V/102**
- Papa, Nicolo **VII/205**
- Papachristou, Costas **VI/166**
- Papacostea-Danielopolu, Cornelia **IV/98; X/268, 285**
- Papacostea, V. **X/279, 284**
- Papadakis, Stelios **IX/221**
- Papadiamantis, Alexandros **III/206; IV/165**
The Repercussion of the Mind/Ο αντίκτυπος του νου **IV/165**

- Papadopol, Emil X/267
 Papadopoli, Antonio VI/190
 Papadopoulo III/201
 Papadopoulos, Eleftherios III/203
 Papadopoulos, Michalis (Botis) III/206
Μερόπι/Μερόπη III/206
 Papadopoulos, Thomas I/48, 50
 Papadopoulos, Yiorgos III/203
 Papadopoulos-Vretos, Andreas II/103;
 X/287
*Νεοελληνική Φιλολογία/Modern
 Greek Literature* II/103
 Papados (Lesbos) V/205-206
 Papaflessas (Grigorios Dikaïos) VIII/87
 Papageorgiou, Petros VIII/135
 Papagiannopoulos, Nikolaos VIII/150
 Papagos, Alexandros V/141
 Papakonstantinou, Katerina VII/277-
 297
 Papal State. *See* Vatican
 Papaligouras, Panagiotis V/130
 Papandreou, Andreas V/121-122, 126,
 128-134, 139-140, 144-146; X/306-309
 Papandreou, George (elder) V/121-
 122, 124-125, 128-131, 133-134,
 136-137, 139-144, 146; X/306-308
 Papandreou, Margaret V/142
 Papanelopoulou, Faidra VII/353-355
 Paparrigopoulos, Konstantinos I/86,
 205; III/25, 27, 36, 58, 61-62, 69; V/67;
 VI/24; IX/185; X/269
*Histoire de la civilisation hellénique
 (see also Hachette)* VI/24
*History of the Greek Nation/Ιστορία
 του Ελληνικού Έθνους* III/27, 61;
 IX/185
 Papasynadinos IX/123
 Papayanni VII/225
 Papazli (village) V/201
 Paphos II/201
 Papoutsanis Bros I/271
 Papoutsanis, Cleanthis I/271
 Pappudov (family) III/196
 Pappudov, Constantine III/201
 Paputsi (family) X/260, 262
 Paribas X/119
 Paradise. *See* Paradisis
 Paradises. *See* Paradisis
 Paradisis, Lucy Ludwell I/162
 Paradisis, John (consul) I/162-163; V/53;
 VI/136
Παρακλητική I/50
 Parakoila (Lesbos) I/250
 Paramythia IV/88; V/247; VIII/158
 Paramythiotis, Lavrentios I/154
 Paraschis, Nikiphoros IV/88-92
Πάρεργα Ελληνικής Βιβλιοθήκης II/98
 Parga V/23, 247
 Parianos (family) I/122
 Paris I/11, 13, 23, 70, 80, 82-83, 87, 91,
 157, 161-162, 166, 173, 178-179, 212,
 217, 223-224, 230, 234-235, 238-240,
 271; II/40, 44, 46, 67, 69, 93, 96, 100,
 106-107, 109, 111-112, 118, 121, 129-
 132, 136, 138, 141-143, 145, 150, 153-
 157, 173, 205; III/7, 14, 16, 18-19, 22,
 27-28, 146, 160, 206; IV/17-18, 191,
 193, 196, 215, 222; V/67-70, 78, 93, 97,
 107-108, 198, 228-229; VI/24, 29, 54-
 57, 59, 61, 63, 65-67, 71, 76, 103-106,
 108-109, 118-119, 123; VII/35, 101,
 105, 242; VIII/29, 31-32, 35-36, 42, 45,
 52-53, 121, 180, 202; IX/18, 51, 117,
 121-122, 126, 129-132, 134-135, 139-
 140; X/107, 112, 115, 118-119, 122, 125,
 127-128, 130, 162, 169, 229, 283, 292
 Paris (mythological hero) X/185-186
 Paris (Treaty of) X/151
 Parlichev, Grigor V/10
 Parma VII/157-158; X/121
Parnassos (Athenian periodical) II/125
 Parnassos Literary Society III/14; IX/162
 Paros I/116, 124
 Parpagliolo (family) VII/121

- Parsy, Annetta. *See* Abbott, Annetta
- Parsy, Antoine VI/144, 147
- Parthenios III (ecumenical patriarch) VIII/102
- Parthenon II/70; VI/205
- Pârvan, V. X/275-276
- PASOK. *See* Panhellenic Socialist Movement
- Passarowitz VII/208; IX/149
- Patmos I/97, 116, 122-124, 154; V/41, 181-182, 184, 198; VI/118; VII/130; VIII/122; IX/98, 100
- Patmos Academy I/154
- Patras I/129; III/26, 120, 206; IV/158, 162; V/249/VI/133; VII/135, 142-143, 157, 162, 214, 224-225, 283-285, 297; VIII/151; IX/132; X/72, 79, 112
- Patriarchal Academy II/37
- Patrika (Chios) X/237, 243-244
- Patris* (newspaper, Bucharest) X/271
- Patrona Halil II/42
- Paul III (pope) I/36, 40
- Paul (king of Greece) V/141-142; X/156
- Păun, Radu IV/82
- Pausanias II/70, 72-73; III/185
Description of Greece II/73
- Pavia IX/81
- Pavlowitch, Stevan K. V/261-267
- Paxoi (islands) I/253
- Payan, François V/104-105
- Pays de Vaud IV/9, 17
- Peace Handbooks* II/205
- Pease, Donald VIII/199, 206
- Peć V/23, 25; IX/95-96, 98, 102
- Pécoul, Charles-Pierre II/129
- Pécoul, Charlotte II/129, 131
- Pécout, Gilles VI/11, 14, 19-26
- Peker, Recep Bey IX/209
- Pelegri, Paolo VII/149
- Peleran, de (consul) V/46
- Pellerano, Gaetano (captain) VI/141
- Pellico, Silvio VI/110
- Des devoirs des hommes* VI/110
- Peloponnese (*see also* Morea) I/59, 114, 121, 144-145, 248-249, 260, 266; II/155-156, 175; III/50, 55, 62, 183; IV/62; V/48-49, 56, 72, 84, 244-245, 249-250; VI/57, 112, 118, 133, 155, 208, 240; VII/133-135, 140, 142-144, 150, 154, 158, 160, 204, 224, 279-280, 283, 285, 294, 297; VIII/14, 105, 110, 180, 206; IX/117, 129, 132-133, 135, 140, 144; X/35, 44, 52, 64, 93
- Peloponnisios, Iakovos X/167
- Peloponnisios, Maximos IV/88
- Peloponnisios, Petros X/167
- Penah, Soliman Efendi V/244, 249
- Penelope I/26
- Penix. *See* Loutro (Crete) IX/65
- Pentekostarion* I/49
- Pepe, Gabrielle X/266
- Pera (*see also* Galata) I/91; VI/56; IX/29-30
- Pera (Thessaly) VII/340
- Peragallo (family) VII/106, 113, 115-116
- Peragallo, Bartolomeo VII/105
- Peragallo, Domenico VII/108
- Peragallo, Giacomo VII/108
- Peragallo, G. Luca VII/104, 114-116
- Peragallo, Jacques Leonard VII/104
- Perama (Lesbos) I/256
- Perama V/206
- Peratikoi V/198
- Perdikaris, Leonardos VII/136
- Perdikaris, Michailos X/166
- Pereira, Francis VII/218
- Perenus. *See* Pereyra Benito
- Pereyra, Benito IX/22
Commentaires sur la Genèse IX/22
- Pérez, M. V/218
- Pergamon VII/153
- Pericles III/69
- Peristasi (Thrace) X/268, 271, 284, 289
- Peritheorion V/248

- Perivolia (Volos) VII/333
 Perkins, David I/9-15
 Is Literary History Possible? I/9
 Perkins, George VI/152
 Peroulidis. *See* Peroulis
 Peroulis (family) VII/130, 140, 145
 Peroulis, Michail VII/163
 Perraky, Vivi VI/53-97
 Perrin, M. VII/100
 Persia IX/136, 178
 Persian Gulf VI/244
 Peru X/44
 Pescia IV/12
 Pesmazoglou (family) X/116
 Pesmazoglou, Georgios X/116
 Pesmazoglou, Ioannis X/107, 115-120,
 123-134
 Pesmazoglou, Olympia X/116
 Pesmazoglou, Stephanos II/243-244
 Petavios (Jesuit) I/140
 Peter I the Great (tsar of Russia) I/141,
 147; III/163; VIII/101
 Petmezas, Socrate D. X/85-105
 Petra (Lesbos) I/84
 Petrides, S. (scholar) X/273
 Petrocochino (family) VII/227; X/262
 Petrocochino, Eustratio VII/227
 Petros (priest) IX/126
 Petrosu, Stamatis II/124-125
 Peutinger, Konrad IX/37
 Pfitzer, Johann Baptist X/162
 Phanar II/35, 37, 42-43
 Phanariots II/171, 175; IV/102-104;
 VI/72; VII/206; X/265-266, 289
 Pheidias III/178
 Phenerli, Thomas I/98
 Pheres (*see also* Velestino) II/84
 Philadelphia (USA) VII/191
 Philarchos I/178
 Philekpaideutiki Etaireia II/256
 Philhellene(s) I/184, 188, 201; VI/25-
 26, 70-71, 100, 105, 109, 116, 118-
 120, 122, 125-126; VIII/14, 20, 26, 35;
 IX/129; X/33, 43-45, 48
 Philhellenism II/163, 164, 176, 187;
 III/186; IV/9, 29; VI/11, 19, 23-24, 36,
 53, 55, 69, 71, 99-102, 104-106, 108,
 111-112, 115-117, 126; VIII/7-8, 37,
 118; X/35, 43, 48, 119, 193
 Philiki Etaireia I/65; II/136, 174; III/54;
 VIII/110-112, 115; X/289, 293-294
 Philimon, Ioannis VIII/112, 114
 Philip II (king of France) VI/13
 Philip II (king of Spain) IX/43
 Philip II of Macedonia II/67
 Philippi (Macedonia) V/248
 Philippidis, Argyris V/242, 247; VII/323-
 331, 335-341, 343-345
 Partial Geography V/247; VII/323-
 325, 331, 334, 339, 341-343
 Philippidis, Daniel II/50, 61; VII/323,
 334-335; X/175
 Modern Geography VII/323, 334, 338
 Philippines VIII/205
 Philological Society of Constantinople
 VIII/143
 Φιλολογικός Συνέκδημος VIII/145-146
 Philomousos Etaireia (Society of Friends
 of the Muses) VI/118; VIII/126
 Philoponos, Ioannis II/64
 Phison (river) IX/14, 21
 Phocaea V/194, 205
 Phoenicia IX/168
 Phokida VII/283
 Photakos. *See* Chrysanthopoulos, Photios
 Poteinos, Dionysios X/161, 163, 165,
 180-181
 New Erotokritos/Nέος Ερωτόκριτος
 X/161-164, 166, 171, 180
 Photius (ecumenical patriarch) VI/66;
 IX/165, 192
 Phrygia IX/17
 Phyxarchos I/178-179
 Piacenza, Francesco IX/51
 L'Egeo redivivo IX/51
 Piatra, Neamț X/280
 Piazza, Giacomo VI/149
 Piazza, Michele VI/149

- Piccini, Isabella **V**/27
- Piccolomini, Ena Silvio Bartolomeo.
See Pius II (pope)
- Piccolos, Nicolas **VI**/112
- Pictet, Charles **VIII**/45
- Pictet, Marc-Auguste **IV**/13; **VIII**/45
- Pidiata (Crete) **IX**/66
- Piedmont **IV**/9; **VII**/271
- Pietro di Versi **IX**/54, 57
Raxion de marineri **IX**/54
- Pigadia (Karpathos) **I**/115
- Pigafetta, Antonio **IX**/37
- Pigas, Meletios **IV**/88
- Pikermi Nea **VI**/240
- Pilion (mountain) **I**/97-98; **V**/251;
VII/324-325, 337, 340, 345; **VIII**/104
- Pindar **V**/112; **VI**/119; **IX**/188
- Pindos (mountains) **VII**/345
- Pinet, Antoine du **IX**/17
- Pipinelis, Panagiotis **V**/142-143
- Pippidi, Andrei **II**/227-230; **III**/217-226
- Piraeus **I**/123, 245, 270-271, 273; **II**/89;
III/9, 111-121; **IV**/217; **V**/198, 207-208;
VI/192, 196, 198-199, 214-219, 222, 226-
227, 229, 239; **VII**/213-214, 241-243,
245-246; **VIII**/151; **X**/70-71, 76, 150
- Piraeus Group Cultural Foundation
II/7
- Pirgos **V**/249
- Piri Pasa **VII**/302
- Piri Reis **IX**/38-39
Kitab i bahriye/Book of Navigation
IX/38-39
- Piron, Alexis **II**/54
- Pisa **IV**/120, 193; **VIII**/29; **X**/225
- Pistarino, Geo **X**/229
- Pistas, Panagiotis **X**/166
- Pistor, E. **IV**/223-224
- Pitsipios, Iakovos **IV**/182
The Ape Xouth / Ο πίθηκος Ξουθ **IV**/182
- Pius II (pope) **IX**/33, 82, 84, 88
Cosmographia **IX**/82
- Pius IX (pope) **IV**/12
- Pizzo **VII**/120
- Plantagenet (family) **II**/196, 199
- Plasia **VII**/325
- Plastarà, Nicolò **VII**/206
- Plastiras, Nikolaos **X**/142
- Plataea **II**/69, 75
- Plato **I**/78, 135-136, 166, 189; **II**/63, 70;
III/68; **IV**/175; **V**/111-112; **VI**/94, 111;
VIII/13, 119, 128, 147; **IX**/138, 194; **X**/218
Gorgias **V**/111; **VIII**/128
Republic **VIII**/13; **IX**/194
Symposium **VIII**/147
- Plato's Academy **I**/132
- Platon (metropolitan of Moscow) **II**/97,
122
Catechism **II**/97, 122
- Pléiade **I**/11, 13
- Plemmenos, Giannis **X**/167
- Plethon, George Gemistos **I**/56, 59;
III/37-38, 41, 64, 68-69
- Pliny the Elder **II**/72; **IX**/17, 31, 40, 61,
73, 86, 88-89
Historia Naturalis **IX**/17
- Plomari **I**/246, 256-257, 260, 264-265,
271; **V**/205
- Ploumidis, Spyros **VIII**/149-177
- Plovdiv **VII**/303, 309; **VIII**/151
- Plutarch **I**/165, 178, 180; **II**/34, 72;
VIII/135; **IX**/61
Lives **I**/165
Moralia **VIII**/135
- Pococke, R. **VII**/307
- Podgoriani **V**/243
- Podvis **V**/32
- Poettinger, Monika **X**/11-31
- Pofanti, Antonios Georgios **IV**/158
- Pogoni **III**/208
- Poitevin (family) **II**/194
- Poland **I**/132, 138-139, 142-143, 173,
208, 212, 223; **II**/35; **IV**/88-89, 91,
96; **V**/89
- Polanyi, Karl **VII**/48
- Polichnitos (Lesbos) **I**/250

- Polikandriotis (family) I/122
 Politien, Ange IX/77
 Facéties IX/77
 Politis, Alexis IV/105-118; VIII/47-59,
 106; X/166
 Politis, Linos I/48-49; IV/173
 A History of Modern Greek Literature
 IV/173
 Politis, Nikolaos G. I/61; III/63, 69;
 VI/21; VIII/59; IX/192
 Politis, Panayiotis VII/165
 Polo, Marco IX/35-36, 80
 Polo-Saibanti, Claudio de IX/54
 Poltava I/151-152, 154; II/38; VIII/17
 Poltava School I/152
 Polycandrioti, Ourania IX/161-198
 Polychronis (painter) IX/157-159
 Polychronis, Michail (painter) IX/159
 Polyeidis, Theokleitos (archimandrite)
 VIII/100-101 (*see also Agathangelos*)
 Polylas, Iakovos IV/167-169
 Pompey IX/66
 Pomponazzi, Pietro II/58-59
 Pontos II/85; V/204; VI/36; VII/305;
 IX/216, 222
Pontos Hearth/Ποντιακή Εστία IX/219
 Popescu, Nicolae IV/64
 Popescu, Radu II/34, 41
Popolo d'Italia I/237
 Popovica VII/302
 Popovici, Dimitrie II/43
 Popovskij, N. N. V/18
 Populist Party (Λαϊκό Κόμμα) X/137
 Porcacchi da Castiglione, Tomasso
 IX/17, 48
 L'isole piu famose del mondo IX/17,
 48
 Poros (island) III/42; VIII/22, 27
 Porphyropoulos, Marcos II/36, 42
 Porro, Girolamo IX/48
 Porson, Richard I/161
 Port Mahon VII/183
 Port-Royal IX/190
Port-Royal Grammar. See Arnould, A.
 and Lancelot, Cl., *Grammaire générale*
 et raisonnée
 Portaria VII/337
 Portelli, Alessandro VI/46
 L'ordine è già stato eseguito. Roma,
 le Fosse Ardeatine, la memoria VI/46
 Portius, Simon IX/122, 138-139
 Porto Lago I/257
 Porto Leone (*see also* Piraeus) VI/199
 Porto, Maurizio VII/103-104, 106, 108,
 113-116, 118, 120, 122
 Portugal V/234; VII/61, 64-65, 73-75,
 107; VIII/206; IX/36, 52, 58; X/45, 88-
 89, 94, 99-100, 102-103, 121
 Portus, Simon VI/73
 Poseidon II/70; VI/196
 Potemkin, Grigory I/152-153
 Potter, Liz I/183-206
 Pouilles VII/121-122
 Poulakis, Theodoros IX/142
 Poulas, Ioannis I/260, 264-265
 Pouliou (brothers) X/170; VIII/115
 Newspaper/Εφημερίς X/170
 Pouqueville, F. C. H. L. V/100; VI/111;
 VII/210-211, 285, 287, 330-331
 Voyage de la Grèce VI/111
 Prados de la Escosura, Leandro X/86
 Praët, Joseph van VI/58
 Prague II/210
 Prassakakis (family) II/115
 Prati, Gioacchino IV/11
 Pratti, Pietro VII/158
Pravda/Justice III/156
 Prespa (lakes) I/93; V/25, 30
Press, The I/204
 Preve (family) VII/118
 Preve, Annetta VII/124
 Preve, Antonietta VII/124
 Preve, Clara VII/124
 Preve, Gio. Andrea VII/119-120
 Preve, Jules Cesar VII/125
 Preve, Lorenzo VII/124

- Preve, Maddalena VII/124
 Preve, Maria VII/124
 Preve, Nicolina VII/124
 Prevelakis, Pantelis VIII/184
 Preveza VII/277, 281-283, 295-297; VIII/
 151, 153 155, 157-158
 Prévost, Antoine François (Abbé) IX/174
Manon Lescaut IX/183
 Prevost, Pierre II/93, 112
 Pridmore, F. II/189, 192, 196, 199
Modern Coins and Notes of Cyprus
 II/189
 Priestley, Joseph I/165
 Princeton (Institute of Advanced Study)
 II/206
 Pringos, Ioannis VIII/104
 Priscianus IX/61
 Proclus X/271
 Procopius (Byzantine historian) I/199
 Procopius from Gaza X/271
Πρωία, Η VIII/180
 Prolès, Charles I/223
 Promyrio V/251; VII/335, 337
Prophecy of Patriarch Gennadios VIII/
 100, 102, 111, 114
 Propontis II/72
 Propylaea II/70
 Prothero, George Walter II/205
 Protopapas, Michalis V/188
 Proudhon, Pierre-Joseph II/217
 Provence I/253; V/50, 61
 Prussia I/210, 238; II/125; III/141, 146,
 166; V/71; VI/99, 105, 123, 125, 135;
 X/161, 202, 206, 211
 Prytanée (Collège Louis le Grand)
 II/129, 133, 149
 Psalidas, Athanasios I/63
 Psalidas, Ioannis X/182, 184
*The Effects of Love/Ερωτος αποτελέ-
 σματα* X/170, 174, 178, 182, 184 (See
 Karatzas, I.)
Psalterion I/48; II/33; VIII/114
 Psara I/120, 212; V/249; VII/277, 281,
 295; VIII/13
 Psaros, Anargos VII/134, 165, 170
 Psellos, Michael II/64
 Pserimos V/181, 184
 Pseudo-Dorotheos of Monemvasia
 VIII/111
Historical Book (Chronographia)
 VIII/111
 Pseudo-Methodios. See *Revelation of*
Methodios
 Pseudo-Plutarch I/38
Περὶ παιδων ἀγωγῆς I/38
 Psichari, Jean I/86; II/150; III/21, 69;
 V/11, 17; VIII/181
Étude de grec moderne en France au
19e siècle II/150
My Journey/Το ταξίδι μου V/11
 Psycharis. See Psichari
 Psyllas, George VIII/55
 Ptohoprodromic poems II/106
 Ptohoprodromos II/103
 Ptolemy I/148; IX/33, 35, 42, 61-62,
 77-81, 84, 89-90
Geography IX/33, 35, 77, 79, 89-90
 Puglia I/246; X/229
Punch IV/183
 Purcell, Nicholas I/129; VII/215
The Corrupting Sea (see also Horden,
P.) VII/215
 Puşçariu, Sextil II/44; X/273
 Pushkin, A. V/19
 Pyburn, John VI/130, 136, 144, 148-149
 Pylos III/180; X/111
 Pyrenees V/167
 Pyrénées-Atlantiques V/235
 Pyrgio (Chios) X/237
 Pyrrha I/58
 Pyrrhaea (Lesbos) I/247
 Pythias (mythological hero) VI/170-
 171, 176, 185

- Quataert, Donald **V**/61
 Quatrefages de Bréau, Jean Louis
 Armand de **IV**/178
 Québec **VI**/231; **VIII**/45
 Quénon **VI**/58
Dictionnaire grec (ancien) - français
VI/58
 Querini Stampalia Foundation **IX**/47
 Querino de Manias (family) **VIII**/34
 Querino, Jean **VIII**/34
 Queux de Saint-Hilaire, Auguste Henry
 Édouard, marquis de **II**/93, 109, 112;
III/26
 Quinet, Edgar **I**/21, 85; **III**/175-178, 181-
 188; **VI**/113-115, 196
Étude sur le caractère et les ouvrages
de Herder **III**/181, 183
La Grèce Moderne **III**/183, 186
Merlin l'Enchanteur **III**/177
Vie et mort du génie grec **III**/177
 Quinet, Hermione **III**/177-178
 Quintilianus **IX**/61
 Quirinal Hill **I**/37
- Rabant, Claude** **VI**/64
Rabaud-Solier (company) **VII**/28
Rabeaud de Saint-Étienne, M. **V**/218
Rabelais, François **I**/11
Gargantua and Pantagruel **I**/11
 Racine, Jean **IX**/190-191
 Racine, Louis **IX**/190
 Racoviță (family) **II**/44
 Racoviță, Mihail **II**/38
 Rados, Leonidas **X**/265-296
 Radcliff (family) **VI**/142
 Radu III Mihnea (prince of Wallachia
 and Moldavia) **II**/38, 41; **III**/73-74, 76-
 78, 80, 84-85; **IV**/99-102, 104
 Radu IV the Great (prince of Wallachia)
III/109-110; **IV**/64, 68-70, 72, 75-83
 Rădulescu-Motru, C. **X**/271, 275
- Rafelsberg, Walter **IV**/225
 Raffalovitch **III**/202
Ragioni antique spettanti all'arte del
mare et fabriche de vesselli **IX**/54
 Ragone, Giuseppe **IX**/63, 74
 Ragusa **V**/51; **VI**/135; **VII**/81, 108, 204,
 206, 309; **IX**/55-56, 59
 Rahe, Paul A. **I**/169
 Ralli (family) **III**/196; **VII**/218, 223,
 226-228; **X**/43, 47, 52, 257
 Rallis, Dimitrios (prime minister) **X**/104,
 131-132
 Rallis, Dionysios (bishop) **IV**/90
 Rallis, Georgios **V**/130
 Ralli, Giovanni **VII**/227
 Ralli, Jean Pandias **VII**/226-227; **X**/35-
 36
 Rallis, J. **III**/201
 Rallis, Konstantinos **I**/38, 41
 Rallis, Notaras **VII**/150, 157
 Ramberti **VII**/309
Rambler, The **I**/204
 Râmnic **II**/46
 Râmniceanu, Grigore **II**/49
 Ramnicu, Valcea **IV**/64
 Randolph, Rosie **IX**/233-248
 Rangavis, Rangabe. *See* Rizos-Rangavis
 Ranisio (family) **VII**/114
 Ranke, Leopold von **VIII**/120
 Raoul-Rochette, Désiré **VI**/113-114
 Rapsani **VI**/242
 Rares, Petru **I**/93
 Rauch **I**/82
 Ravenna **I**/90
 Rawls, John **V**/175
 Rawson **I**/169
 Razis, Georgios **VIII**/121
Reforme Smyrne **X**/131
Refugee Voice/Προσφυγική Φωνή **IX**/219
Refugee World/Προσφυγικός Κόσμος
IX/219
 Regatini, G. T. **VII**/152

- Reggio VII/253-255, 258-261, 263-268, 272-275
- Régny, Arthémond de VI/126
- Reinhold, Karl Leonhard I/32
- Reithinger, Anton IV/222
- Rembos, Georgios VII/164
- Renan, Joseph Ernest I/21, 85; II/166; III/13
- Renieris, Ioannis VI/187
- Renieris, Markos I/79; VI/187, 189-196, 198, 200-202, 205-206
Biografia degli Italiani illustri VI/190
Il Deforme. Novella VI/187-188
Intorno agli scopritori delle cose VI/190
Lettere ateniensi VI/187-189, 191-192
- Renieris, Nicolas VI/188
- Renieris, Nicolino VI/188
- Rennes-en-Grenouille V/232
- Renouvin, Pierre VI/20
Histoire des relations internationales VI/20
- Renvoy (notary) VII/105
- Representations* IX/202
- Republican People's Party of Turkey (CHP) IX/209
- Rethymno V/107, 109; IX/222-223, 225-228
- Revelation of Methodios* (Pseudo-Methodios) VIII/99-100, 114
- Revista Istorică Română* X/282, 292
- Revue critique d'Histoire et de Littérature* II/116
- Revue de Littérature Comparée* X/292
- Revue de Paris, La* V/108, 115
- Revue des Cours Scientifiques* I/226
- Revue des Deux-Mondes* I/79
- Revue Encyclopédique* I/70, 79; IV/25
- Revue des Études Sud-Est Européennes* X/292-293
- Revue Historique* VI/21
- Revue Universelle* I/79
- Rhallis. *See* Rallis
- Rhetorikai* VII/127
- Rhigas (Feraios-Velestinlis) I/65, 98-99; II/49, 74-75, 77-85, 88, 111; III/55-56; VIII/80, 106-107, 109; X/170, 294
Chart of Greece I/98; II/74-75, 77, 79, 81, 84, 88; VIII/107
Επιπεδογραφία της Κωνσταντινουπόλεως I/99
Martial Anthem (Thourios) I/65
New Political Constitution III/55; VIII/107
School of Sentimental Lovers / Σχολείον των ντελικάτων εραστών X/170
- Rhine (river) VI/103-104; IX/14; X/24, 26, 193, 204
- Rhine Confederation of VI/103
- Rhodes I/116, 120; II/64; IV/158; V/93, 193; IX/16, 33-34, 67-69, 72, 82; X/220, 229
- Rhosne IX/14
- Riall, Lucy VI/11
- Rialto VII/153, 161
- Ribbeck, J. K. O. X/270
- Ribbentrop, Joachim von IV/207
- Ricardi (family) VII/114
- Ricardo, David I/82, 193; X/46-47, 49, 52
- Ricca (family) VII/114
- Ricchi, Agostino I/38
La commedia dei tre tiranni I/38
- Ricci, Pasquale de VII/200-201
- Richard I the Lionheart II/196-197, 201
- Richard, Carl J. I/163-164, 175
- Richard, Jean IV/237-242
- Richardson, Samuel IX/174, 176
Clarisse Harlowe IX/174
Pamela IX/174
- Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de (cardinal) VIII/44; IX/134, 139
- Riches, Valentin (captain) VI/141
- Ricobaldus de Ferrara IX/28
De locis orbis et insularum et marium IX/28
- Ridolfi, Niccolò (cardinal) I/38, 41

- Riefenstahl, Leni **X**/216
 Riffardeau, C. F. de, Marquis of Rivière
 V/105
 Riffaterre, Michael **I**/9, 16-17
 Riga **I**/23; **IV**/203
 Rigas. *See* Rhigas
 Rijeka **VII**/201
 Riou, Edouard **I**/215-216
 Ripamonti-Carcano, Paolo **VI**/187
 Ristic, Jovan **III**/150
 Ritsona **VII**/327
 Ritsos, Yiannis **III**/69, 209-210
Rive Gauche, La **I**/227
 Rizos-Neroulos, Iakovakis **II**/97-98;
 IV/14; **VIII**/19; **IX**/184, 193; **X**/166
 (*see also* Giorgakis)
Cours de Littérature grecque moderne
II/97; **IX**/184
 Rizos-Rangavis, Alexandros **II**/111;
 VIII/139; **IX**/161-162, 184, 195
Histoire littéraire de la Grèce moderne
II/111; **IX**/184
 Ro (Dodecanese) **V**/181, 184
 Roane, Spencer **I**/175
 Robertson, James **I**/222
 Robertson, William **I**/25
 Robespierre, M. F. M. I. de **II**/129
 Robinet, J. B. **IV**/194
Vue philosophique de la gradation
naturelle des formes de l'être ou Les
essais de la nature **IV**/194
 Rocca, Argentine **VII**/111
 Rocca, Francesco **VII**/111
 Roche, Emmanuel **X**/116, 131
 Rochemont, Pictet de **VIII**/44
 Rochietti **VIII**/33
 Rodhe, Erwin **IX**/187-188, 190, 194-
 196
 Rodochanaki. *See* Rodokanakis
 Rodokanakis (family) **X**/257
 Rodokanakis, Theodoros **III**/196, 201;
 X/257
 Rodope (mountain) **VII**/299
 Rodosto **V**/206
 Roerbye, Martinus **VI**/192
 Roidis, Emmanuel **II**/125; **III**/10; **IV**/171,
 174, 177-190; **VIII**/88 ; **IX**/190
Complete Works/Άπαντα **IV**/188
Είδωλα/Idols **II**/125
Ιστορία ορνιθώνος **IV**/190
Η Πάππισα Ιωάννα/Pope Joan **III**/10;
IV/179, 182, 184, 190
Story of a Cat/Ιστορία μιας γάτας
IV/190
Story of a Dog/Ιστορία ενός σκύλου
IV/190
*Story of a Horse/Ιστορία ενός αλό-
 γου* **IV**/190
*Story of an Ape/Ιστορία ενός πιθή-
 κου* **IV**/182, 184, 189
The Celebration of the Aino towards
the Middle Ages/Η εορτή του Όνου
κατά τον Μεσαίωνα **IV**/190
 Rolle **IV**/17
 Rollin, Charles **II**/54
 Romaioi. *See* Romios
 Romania (Greece). *See* Rumelia
 Romania **I**/250, 256, 261; **II**/31, 46,
 50, 157-158, 204-205, 209, 213-214,
 216, 222-223; **III**/64; **IV**/62, 67, 83,
 85, 205, 218-219, 227; **V**/23-24, 31;
 VII/242; **X**/118, 173, 265-268, 271-
 272, 277, 279-280, 284, 286-288, 290,
 292, 295-296
 Romania (Greece). *See* Rumelia
 Romanian lands, countries. *See* Danu-
 bian Principalities
 Romanian Principalities. *See* Danubian
 Principalities
 Romano, Ruggiero **VII**/185
 Romanoï. *See* Romios
 Romanos, Athos **X**/114
 Romanos I Lecapenos (Byzantine
 emperor) **III**/40

- Romanos, Nikiforou (Romanus Nicephori) **IX**/117-135, 137-140
- Romans (Romioi). *See* Romios
- Romansky, Stoian **X**/273-274
Mahnreden des Wallachischen Wojwoden Neagoë basarab an seinen Sohn Theodosios X/273
- Rome **I**/35-37, 40, 42, 44, 50, 60, 94, 134, 139-141, 163, 187; **II**/48, 78, 137; **III**/155, 176; **IV**/119, 126, 206, 217, 219, 222; **VI**/104; **VII**/17, 134; **VIII**/17; **IX**/15, 26, 102, 117-119, 122, 127, 131, 135, 140, 149, 178; **X**/193
- Romios / Romioi / Romaioi / Romanoï (Greeks) (*see also* Graikos / Graikoi, Hellene / Hellenes) **I**/141; **II**/50; **III**/33, 37-39, 41, 49-50, 56, 66, 68-69, 77-78, 80-83; **VI**/37; **VIII**/96, 101, 103-105, 115
- Romiosyni / Ρωμιόσυνη **III**/33, 68-69
- Ronsard, Pierre de **I**/11, 13; **IX**/15
Odes I/13
Response aux injures IX/15
- Roosevelt, Franklin **II**/223
- Roques, Mario **X**/273
- Rosaccio, Giuseppe **IX**/49
Viaggio da Venetia a Constantinopoli IX/49
- Roscher, Wilhelm **X**/12
- Rose (consul) **VII**/285
- Rosen, Fred **I**/201, 206
Bentham, Byron and Greece I/201
- Rosenberg, Alfred **IV**/202
Mythos des 20. Jahrhunderts IV/202
- Rosetti, Al. **X**/267, 270, 292
- Rosetti **VII**/132, 157
- Rosetti, Nicolae **II**/41
- Ross, Ludwig **VIII**/136, 145
- Rosselli, Francesco **IX**/33, 40, 77-78, 80
- Rosselli, Pietro **IX**/57
- Rossi, Francesco **VII**/166
- Rossi, Pellegrino **I**/82; **IV**/10, 12-13
- Rostock **IX**/117, 127, 130-132, 140
- Rostov **VII**/244
- Rostov-upon-Don **X**/255-256, 260-262
- Rostow, Walt **V**/138
- Rotas, Iakovos **II**/100, 106, 114; **VIII**/124-125, 133 (*see also* Korais)
Απανθίσματα Επιστολών / Epistolary Anthologies II/100, 114
- Roth, Michael S. **IX**/231
- Rothschild (family) **VII**/218; **X**/40
- Rothschild, Anselm Salomon (Baron) **X**/111, 120-121, 133
- Rothschild, Nathan Meyer **VII**/227
- Rotterdam **VII**/242
- Roufos, Rodis **V**/142
- Rougon, F. **X**/234
- Roum, Rum. *See* Rumelia
- Roumeli. *See* Rumelia
- Roumounia (*see also* Romania) **II**/50
- Rousseau, Jean-Jacques **I**/20, 24, 166, 173; **II**/54; **III**/185; **X**/190, 205
Discours II/54
Of the Social Contract I/173
- Roussel, Joseph **V**/54
- Roussopoulos, Athanassios **VIII**/145
- Roussopoulos, Othon **I**/271
- Routzaki, Marianna **X**/165
- Roux (family) **VII**/32-33, 35, 37-39, 42, 50, 52-54
- Roux Frères & Cie (company) **VI**/139-140; **VII**/29
- Roux, Barthelemy **VII**/111
- Roux, Eugenie **VII**/111
- Roux, Octave **VII**/111
- Roux, Pierre-Honoré **VII**/41, 45, 55
- Rovigno **IV**/200-201, 217
- Rubaldo (family) **VII**/114
- Rubens, Peter Paul **IX**/148, 150
- Rueil **I**/240
- Rufus **V**/120
- Ruge, Arnold **X**/189, 204, 209-210
- Ruhedorf, F. J. **II**/77
Mappa specialis Walachiae II/77

- Ruhkopf, Friedrich Ernst VIII/123
 Rumania. *See* Romania
 Rumelia I/58; II/8, 180; III/72, 93; IV/86;
 V/242, 244; VI/29, 37-39, 135; VII/280;
 VIII/96; IX/207, 214, 217; X/229
 Rumilly, Jean VIII/46
 Runciman, Steven IV/60, 64
 Rusk, Dean V/132, 137
 Russia I/83, 132, 139, 141-144, 149-156,
 241-242, 253, 255-256, 261; II/32, 34,
 38, 42-43, 46, 185, 222; III/10, 95, 141,
 155, 160-163, 165, 189-190, 192, 196;
 IV/15, 126; V/18, 31, 70, 73, 75-78, 85-
 86, 88-89, 92, 198, 204; VI/108, 123,
 247-248; VII/18, 38, 42, 44, 209, 239-
 240, 242-247; VIII/10, 39-40, 42, 103,
 105, 110, 180, 184-185; X/57, 64, 161,
 234, 255, 257, 262
 Russia, New I/152, 210-211
 Russo, Demosthene X/265-284, 289-
 291, 293, 296
Critica textelor și tehnica edițiilor
 X/274, 296
Elenismul în România X/275, 277
Mitrofan Gregoras, Cronica Țării
Românești (1714-1716) X/282
O scrisoare a lui Evghenie Vulgaris
tradusă în limba română X/282
Studii bizantino-române X/273
Studii istorice greco-române X/277-
 278
Studii și critice X/273
Τρεις Γαζαίοι. Συμβολαί εις την ιστο-
ρίαν της φιλοσοφίας των Γαζαίων
 X/270
 Rust, Bernhard IV/218
 Rysios, Pantazis VIII/129, 135
- Sa'adabad Palace (Istanbul) IX/150
 Saard, Jean-Baptiste IX/174
 Sabbio, Stefano Nicolini da I/35, 37, 43
 Sabin (family) VII/117
 Saccomanno, Teresa VI/187
 Sachs, Hans X/209
 Sack, Sebastian Albert von X/170
 Sagiada VII/282
 Saint Angelarios V/30, 39
 Saint Athanasios College. *See* Greek
 Gymnasium
 Saint Augustin IX/12, 15, 61
 Saint Basil IX/61, 125
 Saint Basil, Order of IX/125
 Saint Callinicus (Rhodes) IX/68
Saint Caterina of Malta (ship) VI/141
 Saint Clement of Ohrid V/26, 30, 39
 Saint Constantine IX/155, 157
 Saint Cyril the Philosopher V/30, 39
 Saint Dimitrios V/25-26, 34-35
 Saint Elmo's fire IX/61
 Saint-Étienne VIII/51
 Saint George V/25-26, 33, 35, 62
 Saint Gorazd V/30, 39
 Saint Gregory III/39-40
 Sainte-Hélène VIII/45
 Saint-Jean d'Ecosse de l'Amitié V/104
 Saint Jerome IX/61
 Saint John Chrysostom I/49; IV/76-77,
 126; IX/143
 Saint John the Baptist IV/72
 Saint John the Evangelist VIII/110,
 114-115; IX/99
 Saint-John, Lizina VIII/29, 36
 Saint John, Knights of IX/33; X/225
 Saint John Vladimir V/26-28, 36-37
 Saint Laurence (USA) III/119
 Saint Methodius of Thessaloniki V/30,
 39
 Saint Naum of Ohrid V/26, 30, 39
 Saint Nicholas (tower, Rhodes) IX/68
 Saint Niphon. *See* Niphon II
 Saint Panteleimonas V/189
 Saint Paraskevi (Lesbos) V/198
 Saint Paul IV/126; IX/65
 Saint Peter IX/146

- Saint Petersburg **I**/129, 132, 144, 152, 154; **II**/185; **V**/73, 77; **VI**/57; **VIII**/10, 19, 39
- Saint Phanourios **IX**/158-159
- Saint-Priest **V**/97
- Saint Salvador* (ship) **VI**/140
- Saint Savvas **V**/30, 39
- Saint-Simon, Claude Henri de Rouvroy, comte de **X**/204
- Saint Stephen, Knights of **X**/225
- Saint Thomas **IX**/61
- Saint-Vincent, Jean Baptiste Bory de **VI**/114
- Saint Zacharias **V**/189
- Sakarya Valley **III**/92
- Sakellarios, Georgios **I**/61; **II**/74; **X**/180
Poems / Ποιήματα **X**/180
- Sakkelion, Ioannis **IX**/100
- Salamagas, Dimitrios **VIII**/153
- Salamis **II**/69, 75; **III**/180, 186
- Salamis (Cyprus) **II**/186, 201
- Salaora **VII**/295
- Salem **VII**/191
- Salmon, Thomas **IX**/47
Lo stato presente di tutti i popoli del mondo **IX**/47
- Salona **V**/243
- Salonica. *See* Thessaloniki
- Salopek, Damir **IX**/56
Σάλπιγξ **I**/253, 256
- Salvanou, Emilia **IX**/220
- Samariaris, Markos **I**/44
- Samarina **V**/31
- Samos **I**/116, 124; **V**/193-194, 198-199, 203, 209-211; **VIII**/13; **IX**/74-75; **X**/220
- Samourkas, Margarita **IX**/41, 49
- Samsun **V**/205; **IX**/216
- Samuel (biblical person) **IV**/88
- San Stefano (Treaty of) **III**/59
- Sand, George **I**/209
- Sand, Karl Ludwig **X**/214-215
- Santa Caterina Catholic Lyceum of Venice **VI**/187-188
- Santa Maria, Damiano di **I**/45
- Santa Maura. *See* Lefkada
- Santa-Rosa **VI**/113; **VIII**/33
- Santamas, Michael L. **II**/194
- Santo Stefano, Order of **IX**/49
- Santorinaios (family) **I**/122
- Santorini **I**/116, 120-121, 124; **VII**/46; **IX**/16; **X**/220
- Santoro (family) **VII**/272
- Santoro, Francesco **VII**/268
- Sanudo, Marino **IX**/33, 89
- Şapolyo, Enver Behran **IX**/215
Inkilap Tarihi / History of Revolution **IX**/215
- Saraco **VIII**/35
- Sarajevo **V**/102; **VII**/201, 206
- Sarakatsans **VIII**/85, 92-93
- Sarakina **VIII**/29
- Sarda (family) **IV**/159
- Sarda, Rubina **IV**/159, 169
- Sardinia **IV**/9; **VII**/125; **IX**/32, 43, 83, 86, 90-91; **X**/120, 221
- Saria **V**/181, 183-185, 187-192
- Saripolos, Nicolas J. **I**/83
- Sarmousak **V**/200
- Saronic (gulf) **III**/115
- Sartine, A. de **V**/96-97
- Şatalca (Istanbul) **IX**/226
- Sathas, Constantinos **II**/105-106; **III**/25; **VI**/64; **IX**/121
Νεοελληνική Φιλολογία **II**/105
Παράρτημα της Νεοελληνικής Φιλολογίας **II**/105
- Saturday Review* **IV**/120, 124-125
- Saudi Arabia **VI**/247
- Sauerbach **X**/126, 130-131
- Saulles, George William de **II**/191-193
- Saumery, Pierre Lambert de **II**/40
- Sava (river) **VII**/201
- Savary **VII**/64
Dictionnaire de commerce **VII**/64
- Savoy **III**/166; **IV**/9; **V**/219, 228, 236

- Savvidis, G. P. **VIII**/86, 179-180; **X**/166
 Saxons **VIII**/201-203
 Say, Jean Baptiste **I**/70, 81-82; **X**/13-16
 Sayger, C. **VII**/308
 Scala Nova. *See* Kusadasi
 Scaliger, Julius Caesar **IX**/40
 Scandinavia **VII**/213; **IX**/33, 80, 99; **X**/120, 240
 Scaramanga (family) **III**/196; **VI**/28; **X**/256
 Scarello (family) **VII**/153
 Scarlatos (family) **II**/38
 Scarlatou Begletzi, Roxandra **II**/38
 Scève, Maurice **I**/13
 Microcosme **I**/13
 Schäfer, Gottfried Heinrich **VI**/112
 Schaub, Charles **IV**/8, 13
 Schaubert de Breslau, Gustave Edouard **III**/120
 Schede, Georg **IX**/131
 Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von **I**/78-79; **VI**/119, 194; **VIII**/29; **X**/198, 206, 213
 Schelling, Thomas **V**/159
 Schendos van der Beck, M. **II**/40
 Schengen (Agreement of) **V**/154, 213
 Schepper, C. D. de **VII**/308-309
 Schiller, Friedrich **VI**/10; **X**/190, 198-199, 208-210
 Über naive und sentimentalische Dichtung **X**/198
 Schinas, Dimitrios **I**/52
 Schinas, Michael D. **I**/52; **II**/150; **VI**/61, 115
 Grammaire élémentaire du grec moderne **II**/150
 Schinkel, Karl Friedrich **III**/120
 Schirach, Baldur von **IV**/225, 229, 231
 Schlegel, August Wilhelm von **I**/10, 13, 79; **VIII**/48; **X**/189, 194, 204, 207, 218
 Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von **I**/10, 13, 20, 79; **V**/11; **X**/189, 194, 198, 204, 207, 218
 Lucinde **X**/207
 Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst **I**/20; **VI**/117
 Schlesinger, Arthur Jr. **V**/125-126, 134-35, 144-145
 The Vital Center **V**/126
 Schmitt, Carl **X**/189, 200, 210-218
 Schneider **VIII**/122
 Schoell, F. **VI**/190
 L'histoire de la littérature grecque **VI**/190
 Schoenberg, Lawrence J. **IX**/54
 Scholes, John **VII**/220
 Schöll, Adolph **VIII**/144
 Schönhärl, Korinna **X**/107-134
 Schöppler, Johann M. **X**/17
 Schumpeter, Joseph A. **X**/15
 Schwarz, George **I**/97
 Scilla (Calabria) **VII**/258, 267
 Scipions (family) **IX**/66
 Scorsese, Martin **VIII**/179
 Scotland **I**/185, 193; **II**/193; **III**/27; **IX**/86
Scotsman, The **I**/204
 Scott, C. P. **II**/209
 Scott, Walter **VIII**/49; **IX**/175, 179, 181
Scrittori romani **X**/291
 Scrooge, Ebenezer **X**/16
 Scutari (Skadar) **III**/169
 Seaton (reforms) **X**/74
 Sébastiani, H. F. B. **V**/99-100
 Sedan **I**/238
 Seferis, George **VIII**/85, 88-89
 Segrays, Jean Regnault de **IX**/167
 Ségur, Nicolas. *See* Episkopopoulos, N.
 Seignobos, Charles **VI**/19
 Essai d'Histoire comparée de l'Europe **VI**/19
 Seine-Maritime **V**/227
 Seleki, Konstantinos **VII**/163
 Selenitza **V**/26
 Selim III (sultan) **V**/22; **VII**/184
 Selim Pasha **VII**/302
 Selitzani. *See* Anatoli (Thessaly)

- Seljuks **VII/301**
 Semo, Victor de **IV/168**
 Seneca **V/93; IX/61**
 Senigallia **VII/280**
 Sepoy Rebellion **I/213**
 Seraj (Bosnia) **VII/204**
 Șerban, Radu (prince of Wallachia)
III/73-74, 76; IV/101
 Serbia **I/96; III/35, 48, 64-65, 137-150,**
 157-162, 165, 167-173; **IV/62, 227;**
V/21-22; VIII/157; IX/95-98, 101-103
 Serenissima. *See* Venice
 Sergi (family) **VII/271**
 Serifos **I/122, 124; VI/242; IX/74-75**
 Serres **I/97; III/52, 93,96; V/95-101,**
 103-105; **IX/123**
 Service Historique des Armées de Terre
 de France **V/235**
 Seskli **V/181, 184-185**
 Sessa, Melchiorre **I/45**
 Sète **VII/27, 125**
 Seton-Watson, Robert William **II/203**
 Sevastopoulo (family) **X/262**
 Seville **VII/33**
 Seviros, Gabriel **IV/88**
 Sfax (Tunisia) **I/246**
 Shakespeare, William **I/14, 24; III/8, 14-**
 16; **VIII/202-204; X/207-208, 210**
Hamlet **III/14**
King Lear **III/14**
Macbeth **III/14**
Othello **III/14**
Romeo and Juliet **III/14**
The Merchant of Venice **III/14**
 Shanghai **IV/199**
 Shelley, Mary **X/161**
Frankenstein; or, The Modern Pro-
metheus **X/161**
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe **I/13; VI/10**
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler **I/52**
 Shliakhov, Oleksei **X/255-264**
 Shoah Foundation **IX/201**
 Shotwell, James T. **II/206**
 Shpatit. *See* Spatheia
 Siartis, Pavlos **III/210**
 Siatista **I/97; X/180**
 Siberia **I/211; III/119**
 Sibiu **IV/98**
 Sicily **II/72, 79; VII/110, 140, 195, 225,**
 253, 256, 259-260, 270, 272, 283; **IX/16,**
 32, 40, 43, 83, 86, 90-91, 117, 119, 140;
X/121, 221, 229-230
 Sideri, Giorgio **IX/46**
 Sideris, Andreas **VI/58**
 Sidon **VI/30**
 Sifneos (family) **VII/239, 242-243, 248-**
 249; **X/262**
 Sifneos, Evrydiki **I/245-273; III/189-**
 204; **V/156, 193-212; VII/239-252;**
X/255, 257
 Sifneos, Marietta **VII/242**
 Sifneos, Mikias **VII/244-246**
 Sifneos, Panagiotis **VII/239**
 Sifneos, Sapfo **VII/242**
 Sifneos, Theodore **VII/239, 243-244**
 Sifneos, Vanias **VII/244**
 Sifneos, Vasileios **VII/242**
 Sifneos, Vassas **VII/244-246**
 Sifneos, Zannos **VII/243-244**
 Sifnos **I/121, 124; V/246; IX/65, 74; X/77**
 Sikelianos, Angelos **I/86**
 Silenus (mythological person) **IX/17**
 Silvestre de Sacy, Antoine-Isaac **II/139**
Principes de Grammaire générale **II/139**
 Simedrea, T. **IV/70**
 Simeon. *See* Symeon
 Simeon the Monk **X/273**
Compunction / Κατάσφραξις **X/273**
 Simmel, Georg **VI/195; X/108**
 Simonescu, Dan **II/34; IV/103; X/279,**
 292
 Simonetta, Karl Leopold **X/29**
 Simonetta, Pietro **X/22-23, 29**
 Simplicius **II/64**
 Simpson, David **VIII/199**
 Simunic, Petar **III/158-159**

- Nacertnije: The Secret Text of Serbian National and Foreign Policy* III/158
- Sinai, Mount I/49, 154; IV/70; VII/205; VIII/180; IX/97, 101, 159
- Sinarellis, Maroulla V/151-156
- Sinas, Simon (baron) VII/218
- Şincai, Gheorghe II/48
Elementa linguae Daco-Romanae sive Valachicae II/48
- Sinner, Gabriel Rodolphe Louis de (Rudolph Ludwig von) II/93, 96-101, 106, 119, 128
Koray Diamant II/97
- Sinner, Ludovicus IX/81
- Sioutis, Pavlos III/209
- Sirganidi, E. X/261
- Sirmium VII/205-206
- Sismondi, Jean Charles Léonard de I/70, 82; IV/10, 12-13, 17, 19; VIII/50
De la littérature du midi de l'Europe IV/13
Histoire des Républiques italiennes IV/12
- Siupiur, Elena X/269
- Skadar. *See* Scutari
- Skampalis, Margaritis V/102
- Skaramanga. *See* Scaramanga
- Skanavi (family) X/262
- Skidelsky, Robert II/209
- Skiathos VII/326, 345
- Skinner, Quentin I/202
- Sklavenitis, Triantaphyllos VI/60
- Skopelos VII/330, 340
- Skopje V/43
- Skordylis, Zacharias I/50
Περὶ τῶν τῆς συγγενείας βαθμῶν I/50
- Skoufas, Nikolaos VIII/110
- Skouvaras, Vangelis VIII/104
- Skouzes, Alexandros X/113
- Skyros I/116, 124
- Slade, A. VII/308
- Slavejkov, Petko R. V/8
- Slaviansk I/132, 136, 150-151
- Slavic peoples. *See* Slavs
- Slavs III/137, 139, 141, 158, 160, 163-164, 170-173; IV/120, 127; V/7; VII/199; IX/152
- Slimica V/30
- Slovakia IV/218, 227
- Smederevo IX/95-98
- Smith, Adam I/70, 193, 200
Wealth of Nations I/200; X/13-15, 203
- Smith, Anthony D. II/171; VIII/98, 109
- Smotritski, Meletie II/46
- Smyrna I/123-124, 129, 153, 159-160, 249, 254, 259, 261, 271; II/93, 100, 112, 126, 128, 132-136, 141, 146, 155-156; III/17; V/46, 52, 59, 64, 194, 196, 198-199, 201-203, 205, 208-211; VI/23, 118, 129-130, 133-136, 138-140, 150, 152, 155; VII/29, 37-39, 42-43, 121, 127, 140, 150, 153, 157-158, 164-165, 187, 203-205, 207-208, 213-214, 216, 220, 223-225, 242, 297; VIII/127; IX/50-51, 217-218, 220, 222-223, 231; X/116-118, 234
- Snagov II/34
- Société Hellénique à Paris - Hôtel Hellénophone/Εν Παρισίοις Ελληνική Εταιρεία - Ελληνόγλωσσον Ξενοδοχείον V/93
- Society for the Distribution of Useful Books (Σύλλογος προς Διάδοσιν Ωφελίμων Βιβλίων) III/8, 20-22
- Society for the Pursuit of Science and Reconstruction X/151
- Society for Winegrowing and the Agricultural Industry (Athens) X/118
- Society of Commercial Clerks (Athens) X/118
- Society of Friends (Zakynthos) IX/148
- Society of Nations X/85
- Society of the Friends of Technical Development (Athens) X/118
- Socrates I/64, 141; II/63; V/111, 119; VIII/208

- Sodom VI/30
 Sofia IV/215, 217; VII/303, 308
 Sofianos. *See* Sophianos
 Solem, Sahula VI/146
 Soli (Cyprus). *See* Soloi
 Soligo, Cristoforo IX/57
 Solinus IX/88-89
 Soljenitsyne. *See* Solzhenitsyn
 Soloi (Cyprus) II/200
 Solomon (biblical person) IV/177-178; IX/13
 Solomon's proverbs IX/13
 Solomos, Dionysios II/154; VIII/29, 56
Iatrosymvoulia II/154
 Solomos, Miltiadis X/260
 Solon VI/110; VIII/13, 76
 Solzhenitsyn, Alexander I. V/178
The Gulag Archipelago V/178
 Somavera, Alexis de VI/58
Trésor de langue grecque et française VI/58
 Somer, J. X/233
 Soner Alpan, Aytek IX/199-232
 Sonetti, Bartolomeo dalli IX/31-32, 37, 46
Island Navigation (Isolario) IX/31
Song of Songs X/178
 Sontag, Susan VI/41
 Sophaditikos (valley) VII/340
 Sophianoï (family) I/37
 Sophianopoulos, Panagiotis Miltiadis I/53
 Sophianos, Dimitris IX/101
 Sophianos, Nikolaos I/35, 37-44, 48-49; II/78; VI/73
Euchologion I/44
Horologion I/44
Παιδαγωγός I/39
Περὶ κατασκευῆς καὶ χρήσεως κρικωτοῦ αστρολάβου I/40
Περὶ παιδῶν αγωγῆς I/44
Totius Graeciae Descriptio I/39
 Sophocles VIII/144; IX/138
 Sophratika III/210
 Sopiki III/208
 Sopoto I/53
 Sorbonne I/218, 237, 243; II/138; III/18
 Sorel, Georges X/216-217
 Sotheby's IX/75
 Sotiriadis, G. III/69
 Sotiriou, Georgios X/281
 Sougdouris, Loukas I/49-50
 Souli I/212
 Sounion II/70; VI/196-198
 Soupli. *See* Agia Triada
 Soutsos, Alexandros I/82; II/51; VIII/35, 56, 110; X/77
 Soutsos, Georgios X/166
 Soutsos, Drakos II/44
 Soutsos, Ioannis A. I/82; VI/214
Ploutologie I/82
 Soviet Union V/121-122, 124, 134, 144; VIII/180; X/155, 307
 Soysal, Mümtaz IX/217
 Spain I/246, 248, 253-255; IV/210; V/50, 215-216, 234; VI/49, 134-135, 201; VII/31, 107, 127, 131-134, 140, 158, 198, 260; VIII/17, 102, 180, 205-206; IX/42-43, 52, 56, 58, 84, 89, 169; X/45, 88, 91, 100, 103, 224, 229-230, 234
 Spaniolakis, Georgios X/35-36, 52
 Spanos I/48
 Sparta I/60, 62-63, 169-170, 212; II/68-69, 72, 75; III/120, 180; V/86
 Spatheia V/28
Spectateur d'Orient VIII/138
Spectator, The I/204
 Speculative Society I/185
 Spencer, Herbert I/85
 Spengler, Oswald VIII/197
Der Untergang des Abendlandes VIII/197
 Spetses I/120-121; II/175; III/50, 54; VII/277, 281, 295
 Spielberg, Steven IX/201
 Spiliadis, Nikolaos I/67
 Spinelli (family) I/50; VII/121

- Spinelli, Andrea **I**/45, 47
 Spinelli, Giacomo **I**/47
 Spinola, Jacopo **IX**/75
 Spinoza, Baruch-Benedict de **I**/26, 78;
 X/206
 Spitael, M.-A. van **IX**/63, 73-74
 Spondis, Michail. *See* Sponty, Michel
 (the elder)
 Sponty (family) **V**/105
 Sponty, Ioannis **V**/105
 Sponty, Jean-Louis **V**/98
 Sponty, Michel (the elder, consul) **V**/95,
 98-105
 Sponty, Michail (the younger, consul)
 V/105
 Sporades **I**/114, 116; **VII**/324
 Sposito, N. **X**/259-260
 Spyliotakis, Spyridon **VI**/214
 Spyromilios, Spyros **VIII**/150, 154, 158
 Spyropoulos, Yannis **X**/297-299
 Sreberny-Mohhamadi, Annabelle **IV**/200
 Srem **III**/164, 170
 Srmski, Karlovtsi **V**/31
 Staël, Auguste de **VIII**/43
 Staël, Madame de (Anne Louise Ger-
 maine de Staël-Holstein) **I**/79, 85;
 III/180-181; **VI**/103, 200; **VIII**/43, 45;
 X/193-196, 204-205
 De l'Allemagne **VI**/103; **X**/193, 204
 Stageates **VII**/337
 Stalin, Joseph Vissarionovich **III**/213;
 VI/41-42
 Stalla, Giovanni Antonio **VII**/124
 Stallmeister, Heinrich **IX**/131
 Stamatelopoulos Nikitas. *See* Nikitaras
 Stamatelos, Georgios **VII**/163
 Stanescu, Eugen **IV**/102
 Stanhope **X**/51-52
 Stanley, Edward **I**/231
 Stanos, Ioannis **VIII**/111
 Byzantis **VIII**/111
 Starcevic, Ante **III**/153-154
 Stavrakis, Stylianos **I**/96
 Stavrianos, Leften **VIII**/96
 Stavrinidis, Nikolaos **VIII**/96
 Stavros, Georgios **X**/121-122
 Stearns Montegale **V**/122, 129, 131, 133
 Steed, Wickham **II**/203
 Ștefănescu, Iulian **X**/281
 Stefanidis, Ioannis D. **V**/123, 129; **VI**/259-
 262
 Stefanopoulos. *See* Stephanopoulos
 Stein, Karl Freiherr vom **X**/199, 202
Stemmatographia **V**/27, 37
 Stendhal (Beyle, M.-H.) **VIII**/43, 51
 Steno (Karpathos) **V**/187
 Stepan Aga **X**/174
 Stephan the Great (of Romania) **II**/32, 38
 Stephanopoulos, Stephanos **V**/141; **X**/137
 Stephens, William R. **IV**/119
 Stephenson, Paul **IV**/119-156
 Stetten, Paul von **X**/19
 Stevenson (consul) **VI**/136
 Stockholm **IV**/215; **IX**/42
 Stoianovich, Traian **III**/79-80; **IV**/93-
 95; **VII**/209
 The Conquering Balkan Orthodox
 Merchant **III**/79; **IV**/93
 Stoics **I**/78
 Stone, Shepard **V**/140
 Stoneman, Richard **VI**/11
 Stonor, Saunders Frances **V**/126
 Storch **I**/82
 Storks, Henry Knight **X**/58, 73
 Storrs, Ronald **II**/188-189, 200
 The Handbook of Cyprus **II**/187-188
 Stourdza-Edling, Roxandra **VIII**/132
 Strabo **II**/72; **IX**/17, 89
 Geography **IX**/17
 Strafforello (family) **VII**/114-117
 Strafforello, Bartolomeo **VII**/116
 Strafforello, Bartolomeo Thomas **VII**/117
 Strafforello, Domenico Andrea (elder)
 VII/106, 108, 117

- Strafforello, Domenico (younger) VII/115-116, 118
 Strafforello, Gian Antonio VII/115-116
 Strafforello, Girolamo VII/118
 Strafforello, Leonardo VII/108, 115, 118
 Strafforello, Tommaso VII/115, 118
 Strapouries (Andros) VI/234
 Strasbourg I/23; VI/56-57
 Stratoulis, Constantinos I/74, 80
 Streit, Stephen X/111, 114, 122
Strenna italiana VI/187
 Stritch, M. VIII/43
 Strofilos VII/340, 345
 Stroglyi (Dodecanese) V/184-185
 Strongylis, Michel V/205
 Strossmayer, Josip Juraj III/171-172
 Strümpell, Ludwig von X/270
 Struve, Karl Ludwig II/149
Studii. Revista de Istorie X/292
 Studnitz, H. G. von IV/221-222
 Stuttgart VI/102
 Suceava I/93
 Suidas VI/66
 Suleiman I the Magnificent (sultan) III/72; IV/96; IX/38-39, 44
Supplique de la nation des Grecs, adressée à toute l'Europe chrétienne V/73
Svetosavlje V/9
 Svoronos (family) X/262
 Svoronos, A. X/260
 Svoronos, F. X/260-263
 Svoronos, Nicolas G. V/41-42, 44, 46-47, 61
Le commerce de Salonique au XVIIIe siècle V/41
 Sweden V/51, 216, 234; VI/135, 147, 153, 231; IX/12, 86, 99, 127; X/121, 240
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles III/13
 Switzerland I/212; III/27, 204; IV/7, 9-11, 17-18; VI/201; VIII/35-36; X/19, 24, 52
 Sybel, Heinrich Karl Ludolf von I/85
 Sykoutris, Ioannis VIII/147-148
 Symeon (tsar of Bulgaria) III/40
 Symi I/116, 121, 124; V/181-182, 184-185; VII/132
 Syngros, Andreas III/11, 23; VII/218; X/116-117
 Syngros, Irini X/116
 Syracuse VI/170; X/48
 Syria III/60; V/46, 63; VI/133; IX/159, 168; X/229
 Syrna V/184-185
 Syropoulos, Sylvestros VIII/182
 Syros I/116; III/7, 9-11, 17, 24, 114-115, 118; V/250; VI/216, 218, 222, 240; VII/223, 225; VIII/28; IX/29, 163; X/71, 80
 Tabaki, Anna VI/253-258
 Tachiaos, A. A. IX/96
 Tacitus, Cornelius I/20; VI/65, IX/88
Germania I/20
 Tadeo, Pablo VII/133
 Taganrog I/154, 253; VII/208, 239, 242-245, 247-248; X/255-256, 259-262
 Tagliapiera, Antonio VII/163
 Taillapierras, Dionysios II/153-154, 157
 Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe I/13; VIII/196
Histoire de la littérature anglaise I/13
 Talantion V/243
 Talbot, Philips V/141-142, 144, 146
 Taliapetras, Taliapetros, Taliapieras. See Taillapierras
 Talios, Lefteris III/210
 Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de V/70
 Tanzimat V/105; VI/28
 Tapley, Bennett William V/138
 Taprobane IX/84
 Taranto VII/109, 121-122
 Târgoviște II/34; III/74, 76; IV/74, 86
 Țarigrad (*see also* Constantinople) I/93; IV/71
 Tarn-et-Garonne V/219

- Taronitis (family) VII/140, 161
 Tartary I/145
 Tatius, Achilles, of Alexandria IX/168
 Tauroceni, Zuan Battista I/50
 Tavernier, Michel V/54
 Taves, Brian I/218
 Tawney, R. H. II/217
 Taygetos (mountain) III/28
 Taylor, Charles III/185
 Taylor, Henry C. IX/56
 Telendos V/181, 183-185
 Temixtitan IX/40-41
 Tenekidis, Georgios IX/218
 Terentieva, N. A. X/256
 Terpos (painter from Spatheia) V/28, 30-31
 Testament, New V/12
 Testament, Old I/151; IV/84
 Teubner VIII/135, 147
 Teucher, Louis Henri VIII/121
 Texas X/41
 Thalmann X/126, 130-131
 Thames (river) X/44
 Thasos I/258; IV/217
 Thebes IV/158; V/243; VII/13, 137-138, 330, 343
 Themelis, Stanos VII/165
 Themistius II/64
 Themistocles I/64-65; VI/198
 Theocharopoulos, Georgios VI/108-111
 Theodorakis, Mikis III/69
 Theodore of Montferrat IX/134
 Theodorescu, Răzvan II/32; IV/72
 Theodoropoulou, Maria II/245-247
 Theodosius II (Byzantine emperor) IV/76-77
 Theodosius (son of Neagoe Basarab) IV/83
 Theofanis (family) X/262
 Theoliptos I (ecumenical patriarch) IV/73
 Theophilos (metropolitan) II/48
 Theophilos (painter, monk) V/24
 Theophrastus II/57; VIII/122
 Theophylaktos (archbishop) I/40-43
 Theopompus IX/17-18
 Theotokas, Giorgos VIII/85-89; IX/186
 General Makriyannis VIII/86
 Theotoki, Eleni IV/191
 Theotoki, Ernestine IV/197
 Theotoki, Zaira IV/195
 Theotokis (family) IV/191, 197
 Theotokis, Alexandros IV/191-197
 *Études aristoteliennes/Αριστοτε-
 λικά* IV/195
 *Mélanges de zoologie/Σύμμικτα
 ζωολογίας* IV/195
 *Tableaux zoologiques généraux ou
 Prodrome à la zoologie hellénique/
 Γενικοί ζωολογικοί πίνακες ή Πρόδρο-
 μος της ελληνικής ζωολογίας* IV/191-
 192
 Theotokis, Georgios IV/167-168, 195-
 196; X/104
 Theotokis, Georgios IV/
 Theotokis, Konstantinos IV/191, 196-
 197
 Theotokis, Marc IV/191, 196-197
 Theotokis, Nikiphoros I/151; II/46;
 VI/165; VIII/104
 Theotokis, Spyridon (elder) IV/191
 Theotokis, Spyridon (younger) IV/196
 Thera. *See* Santorini
 Therasia IX/16, 83
 Théremin (family) VIII/19
 Théremin, François VIII/19
 Théremin, Pierre-Étienne VIII/19
 Therianos, Dionysios II/93, 115, 117-
 126, 128; VIII/140, 144
 Αδαμάντιος Κοραΐς II/117; VIII/144
 Φιλολογικά υποτυπώσεις II/118;
 VIII/144
 Thermaikos (gulf) VII/324
 Thermi (Asia Minor) V/201
 Theroux, Paul VIII/182
 Théry, Edmond X/126, 130

- La Grèce actuelle au point de vue économique et financière* X/126
L'Economiste Européen X/126
 Thermopylae II/69, 75
 Theseus (mythological hero) I/141; III/120
 Thessaloniki I/249, 257; III/46, 204; IV/63, 157; V/22-24, 35, 41-47, 49-50, 52-53, 55-58, 61-65, 95-106, 129, 206; VI/23, 56, 62, 76, 129-143, 145, 147, 149, 151-155, 157; VII/272, 279, 282, 297, 299, 303; VIII/86; IX/58, 117-121, 125-126, 131-132, 139-140, 220; X/234, 292-293
 Thessaly I/96, 114; III/20, 27; IV/88-89; V/45, 49, 243, 245; VI/208, 214, 242; VII/281, 324, 330-331, 341; IX/190; X/73-75, 95-96, 102
 Thesseion II/70
 Thévenot, Jean IX/51
Relation d'un voyage fait au Levant IX/51
 Thivet, André IX/11, 42-46, 52
Cosmographie universelle IX/11, 13
Grand insulaire et pilotage IX/43-45
 Thibodeau, M. A. II/132
La vie de David II/132
 Thierry, Augustin I/79
 Thiers, Marie Joseph Louis Adolphe I/21, 85, 231, 239
 Thiersch, Friedrich Wilhelm VI/99, 105, 116-126; VIII/122, 127
De l'état actuel de la Grèce VI/120, 123-124
Griechische Grammatik VI/119
Pindarus Werke VI/119
Tabellen enthaltend eine Methode das griechische Paradigma einfacher und gründlich zu lehren VI/119
Über die Epochen der bildenden Kunst unter den Griechen VI/119
Über den gegenwärtigen Zustand des öffentlichen Unterrichts in den westlichen Staaten von Deutschland, Holland, Frankreich und Belgien VI/120
Über gelehrte Schulen VI/120
 Thirlwall, C. IV/123
 Tholopotamion (Chios) X/237
 Thomas, A. L. VI/113
 Thomas, Cecil II/197
 Thonon VIII/31, 35
 Thory, M. VI/58
 Thrace II/172; III/40, 92; V/23, 208; VII/213, 299-300, 302-308; IX/129, 213-214; X/224, 266, 268, 290
Thracian/Θρακικά IX/219
 Thucydides I/135-136, 228; II/73, 157; III/147; VIII/122, 126; X/270
 Thuringia VI/117
 Thurot, Charles II/111
 Tiber I/91; IX/155
 Tieck, Ludwig X/210
 Tiffany, Isaac H. I/171
 Tigres (river) V/167; IX/14
 Tilly, Charles VI/42
 Tilos I/124
Times, The I/186, 213; IV/124; VIII/205; X/43-45
 Timocharis (king of Marion in Cyprus) II/202
 Timotheos II (ecumenical patriarch) IX/128-129, 132-134
 Tinos I/114, 121, 123
 Tinto, Alberto I/40, 44
 Tipaldo, Emilio de (Typaldos-Prétendéris) VI/190-191, 201
Biografia degli Italiani illustri VI/190
Histoire de la Grèce VI/190
 biography of A. Moustoxydis VI/190
 Tirana III/211; IV/215; IX/155
 Tîrgoviște. *See* Târgoviște
 Tito, Josip Broz III/158
 Titus Livius VI/65
Roman History VI/65
To Βήμα X/144, 157, 159
 Tocco (family) II/14

- Tocco, Carolo I IX/31
 Tocco, Leonardo I IX/29
 Tocchi. *See* Tocco
 Tocqueville, Alexis de I/83, 85, 201; III/13
 Todorova, Maria VI/12
 Imagining the Balkans VI/12
 Toledo I/94
 Tolia, George II/67-91; IX/9-10, 27-52; X/300-305
 Tommaseo, Niccolò VI/190-191, 201-202, 206; VIII/56
 Scintille VI/191
 Tombazis, Emmanuel II/155; VIII/12, 19, 22
 Tönnies, Ferdinand X/108
 Topal, Salam V/56
 Topalli, Jean VIII/35
 Töpffer, Rodolphe VIII/15
 Tordesillas (Treaty of) IX/36
 Torino VIII/20
 Torrentino, Lorenzo I/44
 Tortosa X/230
 Toscana I/255
 Tossoli VII/205
 Toulon VI/112; VII/290
 Toulouse VI/54-55
 Tournafort, Joseph Pitton de IX/51
 Trajan's Gates VII/309
 Trancault V/232-233
 Transilvano, Massimiliano IX/37
 De Moluccis insulis epistula IX/37
 Transylvania I/145, 148; II/32, 39, 48, 209; III/52, 73-74; IV/96, 98-99; V/89; IX/130; X/293
 Trapezountios, Theodoros II/36
 Traxler, Salomon X/18
 Trebinje VII/204-205
 Trebizond I/257; V/205
 Trézel, Félix-Pierre VI/115
 Triandafyllidis, Emmanuel II/150
 Tricoupis. *See* Trikoupis
 Trieste I/56, 83, 246, 259; II/93, 103, 106, 110, 117, 124, 126, 136-137, 173; VI/57, 141; VII/185, 199-203, 205-207, 216, 221, 223-225, 280, 282, 285, 288, 294-295; VIII/125, 140, 144; X/24, 77, 234
 Trikala IV/89, 158; V/244; VII/341; VIII/151
 Trikala (Corinthia) VII/150, 157, 162
 Trikaliotis, S. I/82
 Trikeri VII/337
 Trikke (*see also* Trikala) IX/190
 Trikoupis, Harilaos I/84; II/108; III/13-14, 19, 26; IV/160; X/101, 110
 Trikoupis, Sp. X/77, 84
Triodion I/49
 Tripoli (Libya) VII/132, 290; X/229
 Trippos, G. VIII/115
 Tristomo V/190
 Troezen. *See* Troizina
 Troizina III/55; VI/188; VIII/27, 37
 Trovato, Stefano IX/56
 Troy I/33, 135-136; X/187
 Truman, Harry V/121-122, 125; X/151
 Truman Doctrine V/138, 143; X/153
 Truman Plan X/139, 153
 Tsakalof, Athanasios VIII/110-111
 Tsamados, Anastasios X/45
 Tsangarada VII/337
 Tsepelovo V/251
 Tsiakos, Takis III/207
 Extinguished Echo/Σβησιμένη ηχώ III/207
 Petalides/Πεταλίδες III/207
 Sandy Beaches and Reefs/Αμμουδιές και βραχάκια III/207
 Tsingtau IV/199
 Tsoukas, Panos III/208-209
 The Immortal/Ο αθάνατος III/208
 Tsourkas, Cléobule III/86-87; IV/66, 86; X/278
 Tübingen IV/17
 Tubino (family) VII/123
 Tunis VII/289; X/230
 Tunisia I/246; X/122
 Turczynski, Emanuel II/37

- Turkey I/54, 169, 227, 242, 257, 262-263; II/78, 131; III/20, 36, 146, 163, 167; V/22, 202-203, 206, 208-212; VI/23, 35, 37-38, 40, 56, 208; VII/202, 204, 301; IX/199-200, 203-205, 208, 211, 214, 217, 221-224, 226-231; X/50, 117, 151, 229, 248, 290, 307
- Turkomans IX/217
- Turner, Hilary Louise IX/74
- Tuscany IV/7, 10, 12; VII/185, 187-189; VIII/28; X/229
- Tuzla (Istanbul) IX/224
- Twardowski, Fritz von IV/203, 206-208, 216, 219
- Tyaniti, Mariora X/166
- Tyard, Pontus de I/13
- Tychon I/148
- Typaldos-Iakovatos, Georgios VIII/134
- Typaldos, Zisimos IV/182
The Trial of the Apes / Η δίκη των πιθήκων IV/182
- Tyrrhenian Sea VII/120, 125, 255
- Tyrnavos VII/341
- Tyrtaeus VIII/55
- Tyschenko, G. X/256
- Tzavellas, Kitsos VIII/13
- Tzertzoulis, Nikolaos VIII/104
- Tzetiris, Georgios (painter) V/31
- Tzetiris, Ioannis (painter) V/31
- Tzetzis, Ioannis II/64
- Tziampiris, Aristotle VIII/215-225
- Tzias, Spyros III/209-210
The Dropolitiko Chronicle / Το Δροπολίτικο χρονικό III/210
The Five Letters / Τα πέντε γράμματα III/210
The Guerilla Hospital / Το παρτιζάνικο νοσοκομείο III/210
- Tzikaliotis, Theodosios VII/165
- Tziouvas, Dimitris VIII/181, 196-197
Indigenous Foreigners: The Greek Diaspora and Travel Writing (1880-1930) VIII/181
- Tziragi VII/325
- Tzokopoulos, G. V. X/287
- Tzovannis, Vassilis V/102
- Ugljesa, J. III/93
- Ukraine III/72, 190; IV/222; X/255, 262
- Ulcinj III/169; VII/206
- Ulm IX/89
- Ulrichs, Heinrich VIII/136
- Ulysses I/212; II/85
- Umea VI/231
- Underdowne, Thomas IX/169
- Ungaro, Giovanni-Maria VII/149
- Unilever Corporation II/206
- Union of Smyrniots / Ένωση Σμυρναίων IX/218-219
- United Democratic Left Party (EDA) V/122-123, 125, 127, 133, 135, 140, 143; X/306
- United Kingdom (*see also* England, Great Britain) II/206-207; V/234; VI/22; X/34, 112, 115, 155
- United Nations II/203, 208, 219; X/137
- United Nations Security Council VI/244, 247
- United States of America I/166, 168-170, 173, 177, 179-180, 221, 230-231, 234, 256; II/164, 202, 204; III/28, 119, 190, 192, 197, 202; IV/213; V/121-125, 127-147, 198, 209; VI/23, 244, 247-248; VII/182, 193, 216, 274; VIII/205; IX/201-202; X/15, 30, 47-49, 58, 102, 104, 116, 120, 140, 151-152, 234, 307-309
- Universal Postal Union II/207
- Ureche, Grigore II/34, 49
Chronique de Moldavie II/49
- Uricariul Axinte II/34, 41; IV/103-104
- Urquhart, David VIII/103
- Urri VII/133
- Uziel, Aron VII/163
- Uzundzovo VII/302

- Văcărescu, Alecu **X**/166
 Văcărescu, Ienăchița **X**/166, 291
 Grammar **X**/291
 Vachon, Stéphane **IX**/179
 Vagliano (family) **III**/196; **X**/262
 Vagliano, A. **X**/259-260
 Vagliano, Mari **X**/257
 Vakalopoulos, Apostolos **V**/58
 Val-d'Orvin **V**/233
 Valencia **VII**/260; **X**/221, 230
 Valentis, Mirko **III**/159
 Valeris, Georgios **I**/47, 49
 Valeris, Hippolytos **I**/35, 47, 49-50
 Valeris, Ioannis **I**/47, 49
 Valeris, Matthaios **I**/44
 Valeris, Nikolaos **I**/47, 49
 Valeris, Vasileios **I**/35, 44-49
 Valerius Flaccus **VI**/65
 Argonautica **VI**/65
 Valet, Pierre **IX**/169
 Valetta **VII**/280, 282, 288-291, 294-297
 Valletti, Theodore **VI**/150
 Vallianos, Pericles S. **X**/189-218
 Valois (family) **IX**/43
 Valpy, Abraham **VI**/112
 Valrás **V**/167
 Valsamos (family) **I**/154
 Valsamos, Dimitrios **I**/152-153
 Vamvas, Neophytos **I**/73; **II**/131, 141;
 VIII/61-68, 70-83, 115, 128
 Elements of Ethics/Στοιχεία Ηθικής
 VIII/61-64, 66-67, 73, 75-76
 Elements of Philosophy/Στοιχεία Φι-
 λοσοφίας **VIII**/73, 75, 77, 79
 Grammar/Γραμματική **VIII**/128
 Natural Theology and Christian Ethics
 /Φυσική θεολογία και Χριστιανική
 ηθική **VIII**/62-63, 65-66, 70, 72, 77, 80
 Short Reply/Σύντομος απάντησις
 VIII/62
 Vapereau, Gustave **VI**/29
 Vardachos, K. **II**/155
 Vardar. *See* Axios
 Varelis, Vasileios. *See* Valeris, Vasileios
 Varnalis, Kostas **III**/209
 Vasa, Gustav **IX**/12
 Vasiadis, Iroklis **VIII**/140
 Vasileiou, Alexandros **II**/115, 131;
 VIII/122; **IX**/163, 167
 Vasileiou, Panayotis **V**/201
 Vasileiou, Vangelis **III**/209
 The Children from Vourkos/Τα παι-
 διά του Βούρκου **III**/209
 Vassilika (Lesbos) **I**/250
 Vassilios (metropolitan bishop) **X**/117
 Vassiliou. *See* Vasileiou
 Vatican **I**/35-36, 40, 42; **III**/156; **IV**/178;
 X/193
 Vatismenil, H. de **VI**/54
 Vauluse **V**/219, 226
 Velano, Emilio **VII**/131
 Velázquez, Diego **X**/29
 Velestino (*see also* Pheres) **VII**/325,
 335, 337, 340-341
 Veli Pasha **II**/154
 Veliki Grad (island) **I**/93
 Velitchkovski, Paisij **II**/46; **V**/8
 Istorija Slavjanobolgarskaja **V**/8
 Vendotis, Georgios **II**/74
 Venetanto, Petro **VII**/143, 157, 162
 Venetian Republic. *See* Venice
 Veneto (Italy) **VII**/271, 335
 Venice **I**/35, 37, 42-45, 47, 50, 97, 143,
 154, 212, 246; **II**/18-20, 45, 47, 59;
 III/147; **IV**/17, 90, 191, 215; **V**/26-27,
 48, 50-51, 64, 99; **VI**/57-58, 135, 153,
 187-188, 190, 199, 201; **VII**/21, 103,
 107-108, 111, 121, 128, 130-132, 134-
 137, 140, 142-146, 149, 152-154, 156,
 158-161, 163-165, 200, 221, 277, 282,
 288-289; **VIII**/29, 102; **IX**/31-33, 39-
 41, 43, 46-50, 55-57, 62, 101, 137, 142-
 143, 146, 156; **X**/230
 Venieri Boarding School, Galați **X**/271
 Venizelos, Eleftherios **I**/271; **VII**/241;
 IX/208

- Venizelos, Sophocles V/122, 130
 Venrasi, Pari VI/152
 Venthyllos, Ioannis VIII/128 134, 137, 141
 Ventotis, Georges VI/57
Dictionnaire trilingue français-italien-grec VI/57
 Venus IX/74
 Veremis, Thanos VI/243-249; VIII/85-94
 Verdove V/28
 Verduc, Vincent VII/42
 Vernardakis, Dimitrios VIII/142
 Vernardakis, Gregorios VIII/135
 Verne, Jules I/207-210, 212, 214-221, 223-224, 226, 228, 231, 234, 236, 238
À propos du Géant I/219
Around the World in Eighty Days I/207
Backwards to Britain I/209
Cinq semaines en ballon (Five Weeks in a Balloon) I/208, 217-220
From the Earth to the Moon I/209
Illustrated Geography of France and its Colonies I/209
In Search of the Castaways (Les Enfants du capitaine Grant) I/209
In the Year 2889 (La journée d'un journaliste américain en 2890) I/221
Journey to the Centre of the Earth I/207, 209, 218
Journey under the Waters (see 20,000 Leagues under the Seas)
Joyeuses Misères de trios voyageurs en Scandinavie I/219
La Tour de Montlhéry I/219
Les Heureux du jour I/219
Monsieur de Chimpanzé I/219
Onze jours de siège I/219
Paris au XXe siècle (Paris in the Twentieth Century) I/208, 217-220, 224, 226
The Mysterious Island/L'île mystérieuse I/207-208, 213-215
Un hivernage dans les glaces I/219
Un neveu d'Amérique I/219-220
Voyage en Angleterre et en Écosse I/219-220
Voyages et aventures du capitaine Hatteras (Voyages and Adventures of Captain Hatteras) I/209, 218-220
Voyages extraordinaires I/215
20,000 Leagues under the Seas I/207-210, 214-215, 217, 228, 231, 234, 236, 238
 Verne, Michel I/221
 Vernier VIII/15
 Verninac-Saint-Maur, Raymond V/99
 Vernon (family) VI/142
 Veroia V/25, 44
 Verona (Congress of) IV/10; X/193
 Versailles I/239; II/38; V/97; IX/150, 152
 Versailles (Treaty of) IV/199-200; VII/38
 Vessa (Chios) X/237
 Vetren VII/309
 Vettori, Piero I/35, 40
 Via Egnatia. *See* Egnatia
 Via Militaris VII/299, 302-303, 306, 308
 Vianello (family) VI/141
 Vianello, George VI/150, 154
 Vianello, Niccolo VI/150
 Vico, Giambattista X/213
 Victoria (queen of England) II/190-192
 Vidal, Étienne II/140
 Vidouris, Tasos III/206
Ilissia/Ιλίσια II/206;
My Village/Το χωριό μου III/206
 Vienna I/97-99; II/39, 47-48, 67, 74, 79, 103, 131, 155, 173; III/11, 74, 141, 155, 163, 170; IV/211, 223-231; V/98, 100-101, 198; VI/57, 118, 137; VII/39-40, 218, 221; VIII/54, 106, 109; X/22, 161-163, 172, 180
 Vienna (Conference of) VII/189
 Vietnam V/145

- Vieusseux, Gianpietro **IV**/12
Vigilant (ship) **VI**/141
 Vikelas, Dimitrios **III**/7-16, 18-26, 28-31; **VIII**/181
De Nicopolis à Olympie. Lettres à un ami **III**/26;
Loukis Laras/Λουκής Λάρας **III**/7, 16-17, 22-23, 25, 31;
My Life/Η Ζωή μου **III**/7, 10-11, 15, 22-25, 29;
The War of 1897/Ο Πόλεμος του 1897 **III**/7, 20, 29
 Vikings **VIII**/201-202
 Vilaras, Ioannis **I**/53, 64; **II**/154
 Villa San Giovanni **VII**/261, 266-268, 270-273
 Villaret, de **VI**/67
 Villars, Lucien **X**/119, 127-128, 130-132
 Villemain, Abel-François **VI**/113; **IX**/179-180, 193
Essai sur les romans grecs **IX**/193
 Villeneuve-aux-Riches-Hommes **V**/232-233
 Villoison, Jean-Baptiste Gaspard d'Ansse de **II**/110; **VI**/56, 58, 106; **X**/169
 Vincent (family) **VIII**/8
 Vincenzo da Bologna **IX**/38
 Vinci, Leonardo da. *See* Leonardo da Vinci
 Vingopoulou, Ioli **VII**/299-322
Βίωv **II**/110
 Viquesnel, A. **VII**/307
 Virgil **I**/151; **II**/43; **IX**/27, 31, 61
Aeneid **I**/151
Georgics **I**/151-152
 Virgilio, Paul **V**/172
 Virgin Mary **I**/134-136; **III**/212; **IV**/72; **V**/30; **IX**/145-146, 148, 155
 Virgin of the Unfading Rose **V**/30, 38
 Virginia (USA) **I**/158, 164, 169, 173, 175
 Vismes du Valgay, Anne-Pierre-Jacques **II**/139
Vita of Alexius Homo Dei **V**/8
 Vitelli (family) **IX**/79
 Vitelli, Camillo Maria **IX**/81
 Vithkouki **V**/25, 29; **IX**/155
 Vitte, S. **X**/258
 Vitti, Mario **IV**/173; **X**/166
History of Modern Greek Literature/Ιστορία της νεοελληνικής λογοτεχνίας **IV**/173
 Viza. *See* Vizyi
 Vizyi **VII**/308
 Viziynos, Georgios **VIII**/88
 Vlachos, Angelos **IV**/177, 180
 Vlachos, Gerasimos **VI**/58
Thesaurus encyclopedicae basis quadrilinguis **VI**/58
 Vlachoyannis, Yannis **VIII**/86, 93
 Vlachs **V**/25; **VIII**/57
 Vlad the Young **IV**/75
 Vladimirescu, Tudor **II**/51
 Vladislav I (ruler of Wallachia) **III**/77, 98-100, 102, 104-107; **IV**/65
 Vlami, Despina **VI**/129-164
 Vlasto, Jack **X**/128, 130
 Vlastos, A. M. **V**/202; **X**/230
 Vlastos, Dimitris **IV**/196
 Vlastos, Pallasios G. **II**/106
Adamantios o Korais **II**/106
 Vlastos, Pantoleon **II**/103
 Vlissidis, Thrassybulos **IV**/231
Studien über die Aufforstung Griechenlands **IV**/231
 Vltava (river) **X**/22
 Voegelin, Eric **II**/167; **V**/7, 12
 Vogoridis, Athanasios **II**/154
 Vogoridis, Stefanos **III**/53
 Vogt, Carl **IV**/177-178, 181
 Volga **I**/140
 Volissos **V**/249
 Volnay **III**/176, 184; **VI**/202
Les ruines **III**/184
 Volos **I**/257, 266; **III**/29, 120; **V**/48-50, 63; **VII**/279, 295, 297, 333, 337, 340; **VIII**/151

- Voltaire (François-Marie Arouet) I/19, 24-25, 138, 140-144; II/40, 47, 54; V/69-70, 72, 76; VI/202; VIII/75; X/193, 287
Essai historique et critique sur les dissensions des églises de Pologne I/132, 138-139, 143-144, 149; VIII/75
Œdipe VI/202
- Vonwiller, David X/21,24
- Vonwiller, Johann Niklaus X/21-22, 29
- Vostitsa VII/162
- Vouchina. *See* Voutsina
- Voulalas, Charilaos I/271
- Voulgaris, Dimitrios X/84
- Voulgaris, Evgenios I/57, 127, 129-156; II/53, 55-56; III/56; V/73; VIII/104-105
Apologia Addressed to the Former Patriarch of Constantinople Cyril I/137
Catalogue of the Ottoman Sultans I/145
Epistle to the Serbs I/134
Logic I/133-134, 144
On Dying Well I/156
Reflections on the Current Critical State of the Ottoman Empire I/132, 138, 143-145, 149
The Antiquities According to Homer and the Antiquities of Corfu I/130, 151, 153
- Vouliariti III/206
- Vouloir, Marie-Christine V/155, 213-238
- Vouno (Chios) X/237
- Vounous (Cyprus) II/186
- Vourkoti (Andros) VI/218, 242
- Vourla V/194, 199
- Voutieridis, Ilias IV/173; X/174
Short History of Modern Greek Literature / Σύντομη ιστορία της νεοελληνικής λογοτεχνίας IV/173
- Voutsina, G. III/196
- Voutsina, J. III/201
- Voyiatzis, Michalis VII/137
- Vraïlas–Armenis, Petros I/74, 76-78, 82
- Vranas, Kortisios IX/119-120
- Vranoussis, Leandros IV/83; X/286
- Vrkatic, Lazar III/158
The Concept and the Nature of the Serbian Nation III/158
- Vryonis, Speros III/37
- Vuilleumier, Marc IV/11
- Vukasin III/93
- Vyřina III/87
- Wace, Alan I/184
- Wachsmuth, Curt X/270
- Wagram (battle of) VI/63
- Wagstaff (consul) VII/239
- Wake, William (archbishop) II/40
- Wallace, Henry A. II/223
- Wallachia (*see also* Moldo-Wallachia) I/82, 145; II/32-33, 38-39, 43, 45, 47, 50-51, 54, 77, 157; III/71-74, 76, 79, 81-82, 84-87, 89-90, 98-99, 101-103, 105-107, 109; IV/61, 63-68, 70-73, 76-81, 83, 86-87, 90-91, 93, 97-98, 101-103; V/23, 31; VII/205; VIII/102; X/163, 171
- Wallas, Graham II/205, 208
- Wallenstein, Albrecht von IX/127
- Wallerstein, Immanuel VIII/200
Neither Patriotism, Nor Cosmopolitanism VIII/200
- Wallon, Alexandre Henri IX/176
- Warburg VI/46
- Warlas, Mikhail IX/221
- Warsawsky III/203
- Ward, Henry George X/65, 70, 74-75
- Wartburg (Festival of) X/214
- Washington, DC V/122, 125, 135, 139, 145; X/309
- Washington, George I/212
- Waterloo II/130; V/105
- Weber, Max II/169; VI/46; X/108
- Wehrung, Charles X/130, 132-133
- Weigel, E. II/149
- Weightman, Roger C. I/170

- Weimar (Republic of) **IV**/200-201, 203, 207, 232; **VI**/106-107, 110, 114; **X**/84, 211-212
- Wellek, René **X**/190
- Weiss, Robert **IX**/76
- Wellington, Duke of **VI**/123
- Welser (family) **IX**/36-37
- Welser, Margareta **IX**/37
- Wendell, Barrett **I**/15
A Literary History of America I/15
- Wertsch, James **IX**/205
- West Bank (Jordan) **V**/213
- West, Rebecca **II**/203
- Westermann Historical Atlas V*/165
- Westminster Review III*/13
- Westphalia **II**/136
- Westphalia (Peace of) **VI**/246; **VII**/84
- Wieland, Christoph Martin **I**/23
- Wilhelm (prince of Denmark) **X**/120
- William and Mary College (Virginia, USA) **I**/164
- Williams, Samuel **X**/49
- Williamson, Oliver **VII**/39, 55
- Wilson, Angus **VIII**/205
- Wilson, Woodrow **III**/141
- Winchester **IV**/119
- Winckelmann, Johann Joachim **VI**/10, 99, 104; **VIII**/119, 126
- Winnock, George R. **II**/149
- Wissenschaft des Judentums **VI**/49
- Wissowatius, Andrei **II**/49
- Wittgenstein, Ludwig **X**/190
- Wittman, W. **X**/236
- Wolf, Friedrich August **VI**/117; **VIII**/119, 122, 125-126
Analectics VIII/125
- Wolf, J. **I**/142
- Wolfenbüttel **IX**/131
- Wolff, Christian **I**/133
- Woolf, Leonard **II**/204
- Woolridge (consul) **VII**/248
- Wood, F. B. **X**/112
- Wood, George **X**/112
- Woosung **IV**/199
- Wordsworth, W. **X**/191, 218
The Prelude X/191
- Wundt, Wilhelm M. **X**/270
- Wyon, L. C. **II**/190
- Wythe, George **I**/166, 172
- X**anthi **IV**/158; **VII**/303
- Xanthos, Emmanuel **VIII**/110
- Xefloudas, Stelios **VIII**/181
Travel Writing/ Ταξιδιωτικά VIII/181
- Xenophon **II**/73
- Xenopol, Alexandru **IV**/87; **X**/266
- Xenopoulos, Grigorios **IV**/165
Rachel/ Ραχήλ IV/165
Great Adventure/ Μεγάλη περιπέτεια IV/165
- Xenos, Pothitos **VII**/130-131, 136, 152
- Xenos, Stephanos **X**/44-45, 53
- Xerolithi **VII**/325
- Xourias, Giannis **X**/177
- Yahweh **V**/12
- Yanitsa. *See* Giannitsa
- Yanitsates **III**/207
- Yannaras, Christos **I**/140
- Yaros (island) **V**/178
- Yedikule **II**/38
- Yeisk **VII**/240
- Yenegelis, Yuran **VI**/146
- Yenitsarohori **V**/200
- Yéra (Lesbos) **V**/205
- Yevpatoria **X**/260-261
- Yiatromanolakis, Yiorgis **IX**/169-170, 195
- Yperia **VII**/325, 341
- Ypsilantis (family) **II**/44; **VI**/108
- Ypsilantis, Alexandros K. **I**/65-66; **II**/155; **III**/54; **VI**/108; **VIII**/115

- Graikoi, Graikoi, Graikoi* I/65
- Ypsilantis, Alexandros I. II/45, 47, 50-51
Συνταγματίον Νομικόν περί ευταξίας, και του καθήκοντος εκάστου των κριτηρίων και των οφικίων του πριντζιπάτου της Βλαχίας II/47
- Ypsilantis, Athanassios. *See* Comninos-Ypsilantis, Athanassios
- Ypsilantis, Dimitrios I/71; VI/108
- Ypsilantis, Nicolas VI/108
- Yugoslav Academy of Arts and Sciences V/16
- Yugoslav Muslim Organization III/156
- Yugoslavia III/152, 157-158; IV/201, 205; V/23-24, 31-32, 132; VI/13, 21
- Yverdon IV/11
- Zach, Frantisek** III/160-161, 170
The Plan III/160-161
- Zacharias from Gaza X/271
- Zade, Niccola VI/139, 146
- Zadruga V/14
- Zagabria VII/201
- Zagora I/98; VII/337; VIII/104
- Zagreb III/172; IV/215; VII/206; IX/56
- Zaimis, Ioannis X/36, 52
- Zaimis, Thrasyvoulos X/78
- Zakynthos I/80, 124, 127-128, 153-154, 156; II/154; IV/10, 13, 17, 157-158, 161-162, 164-168; VII/142-143, 157, 280, 284; VIII/7-8, 16, 19-20, 29, 31, 34, 36; IX/29, 47, 145-149, 151; X/46, 50, 65, 68-69, 74-75, 112
- Zalykis, Grégoire VI/53, 56-69, 71-85, 87-90, 91-94, 97; VIII/123
Dictionnaire françois-grec VI/53, 58-59, 61, 63-64, 67-69, 73, 76-77
- Zambelios, Spyridon I/74; III/13, 25, 36, 61, 64, 69; V/67; VIII/58-59
Άσματα δημοτικά της Ελλάδος VIII/58
- Zambelli, Anzelo VII/133
- Zamfirescu, Dan IV/83
- Zandiris, Georgios VII/163
- Zanetti, Bartolomeo I/38, 44
- Zanettini, Dionisio (bishop) I/39
- Zannos (family) X/116
- Zannos, Aristovoulos X/116, 131
- Zannos, Constantinos X/116
- Zante. *See* Zakynthos
- Zara VII/206
- Zarathustra V/114
- Zarbalas, Andreas III/209, 211-213
Grandfather / Παππούς III/212;
We Insist / Επιμένουμε III/212;
101 Poems for a Handful of Earth / 101 ποιήματα για μια χούφτα τόπο III/212
- Zarbi, Francesco (captain) VI/141
- Zarifi, A. III/196
- Zarifi, Leon X/133
- Zarifi, Maria IV/199-233
- Zarifis, George VI/28
- Zarimis, Maria IV/171-190
- Zaviras, G. F. IX/121
- Zea VII/205
- Zefarović, Christofor V/27; IX/156
- Zeletin, Stefan II/216
- Zeller, E. G. X/270
- Zemun III/141
- Zen, Catharin VII/309
- Zerlentis, P. G. IX/128, 132, 134
- Zerzoulis, Nicolas II/56
- Zeus II/84; VI/115, 199-200; IX/73
- Zevi, Shabbatai VI/49
- Ziankarolas, Stephanos IX/143
- Zibaldone da Canal* IX/53
- Zichni V/248
- Ziloprophitis (pseudonym) VIII/106
- Zinzerdorf, Count of VII/203
- Zinzerling, Johann Bernhard IX/130
- Zinzerling, Justus IX/127-130, 139
- Zion. *See* Jerusalem
- Zipperstein, S. III/202
- Zitouni. *See* Lamia

- Zitsa (Serbia) **IX**/96
Zoagli **VII**/113
Zochios, I. **VIII**/124
Zoete **X**/125
Zola, Emil **IV**/184; **IX**/165, 187, 195, 197
 Rougon-Macquart **IX**/187
Zolotas, Xenophon **V**/130; **X**/149, 159-160
 Greece Must Become Viable/H Ελλάς πρέπει να γίνει βιώσιμος **X**/149
Zonaras, Ioannis **IX**/103
Zoppino, Nicolo **IX**/39
Zorzi, Trombetta da Modone **IX**/54
Zosimaia School of Ioannina **III**/211
Zosimas (family) **I**/154, 161
Zossimas. *See* Zosimas
Zoumbos, Georges **IV**/196
Zuanelli, Antonio **VII**/163
Zulfikarpasic, Adil **III**/152
Zurich **I**/271; **III**/204; **X**/17-19
Zurich, N. **X**/227
Zwettl **X**/23
Zygomalas, Theodosios **IV**/62